



beg RvZxq msm` wbevPb cWμqv wbiX¶v:
cv_x†`i wbevPbx cPviYvi Ici GKWU ch†e¶YgjK we†kIY

kvnRv`v Gg AvKing
mvab Kgv i `vm

Gicj 2009

beg RvZxq msm` wbevpb cμqv wbiX¶v:
cv_x†`i wbevpbx cPviYvi Ici GKU ch†e¶Ygjk we†kIY

M†eIYv Dc†`óv

Aa`vcK †gvRvddi Avg`
†Pqig`vb, Uv÷ †evW, UvYcv†iY BvUvib`vkbvj evsjv†`k

W. Bd†ZLvi`34vgvb
wbevx c¶iPvjK, UvYcv†iY BvUvib`vkbvj evsjv†`k

M†eIYv criKíbv I ciZ†e`b cYqb

kvnRv`v Gg AvKivg, EaYZb M†eIYv KgKZv
mvab Kgv i`vm, M†eIYv KgKZv

gvV M†eIYv mnKvix

kid¶ib g. Ave BDmd, †gv. Av†e` Avjx, mÄq Kgv i†NvI, †gv. Ave`j gvZb

KZÁZv Ávcb

¶UAvBieô i Ab†ciYvq MvZ mKj m†PZb bvMviK KvgUô i AvnYvqK I m`m", GB M†eIYvq ms¶kó M†eIYv
mn†hvMx, Ges ¶UAvBieô i bvMviK m¶ú³ Zv wefv†Mi mnKg†`i c¶Z

†hvMv†hvM

UvYcv†iY BvUvib`vkbvj evsjv†`k

c†Mm UvIqvi

evmv # 1, moK # 23

, jkvb 1, XvKv 1212

†dvb: 880-2-8826036

d`v·: 880-2-9884811

B-†gBj: akram@ti-bangladesh.org ev shadhan@ti-bangladesh.org

I †qemvBU: www.ti-bangladesh.org

mPcÎ

<i>gLeÜ</i>	côv
<i>mvi-ms†¶C</i>	v
	vi
<i>Aa'iq GK</i>	
f¶gKv	1
M†eLYvi cUf¶g I †hš¶ ³ KZv	1
M†eLYvi D†ïk"	3
M†eLYv c×¶Z	3
Z_ " msMn Kv j	4
M†eLYvi Av† j¶PZ ¶elq	4
M†eLYvi mxgve×Zv	4
c¶Z†e`†bi KvV†g¶v	4
<i>Aa'iq `B</i>	
¶beVPbx cPviYvi AvBbx KvV†g¶v	5
MYc¶Z¶b¶aZ Av†`k, 1972 (12 b†f¶i 2008 chš ms†k¶aZ)	5
¶beVPb c¶iPvjbv ¶e¶agvjv 2008	6
msm` ¶beVP†b ivR¶b¶ZK` j I cv_xi AvPiY ¶e¶agvjv, 2008	6
<i>Aa'iq ¶Zb</i>	
¶beVPbx GjvKv I cv_x c¶i¶PZ	8
M†eLYvf ³ Avmb	8
¶beVPbx GjvKvi †fvUvi msµvš Z_ "	8
` j Abhvq¶ g†bvqgb-cZ`vkx	9
` jxq g†bvqgbcvß cv_x	9
M†eLYvf ³ Avm†bi ¶beVPbx djvdj	9
cv_x†`i e"¶ ³ MZ Z_ "	10
cv_x†`i ivR¶b¶ZK Z_ "	13
cv_Zv ev¶Zj n¶qv I cieZx†Z cv_Zv †diZ cv¶lqv	15
<i>Aa'iq Pvi</i>	
¶beVPbx cPviYvi Z_ " ¶e†k¶Y	16
g†bvqgb cZ`v¶v†i i ¶`b chš cv_x†`i ¶beVPbx cPviYvi e"q	16
g†bvqgb cZ`v¶v†i i ¶`b †_†K ¶beVPb chš cv_x†`i ¶beVPbx cPviYv	17
¶beVPbx e"†qi ¶iUvb`¶Lj	19
¶beVPbx cPviYvq †`¶qv c¶Zk¶Z	20
Ab"vb" AvPiY ¶e¶a j•Nb	21
¶beVPb-cieZx ivR¶b¶ZK m¶nsmZv	21
<i>Aa'iq c¶P</i>	
¶beVPbx AvPiY I †÷K†n¶v¶i†`i f¶gKv	22
ZÊveavqK miKvi	22
¶beVPb K¶gkb	23
ivR¶b¶ZK` j	25
cv_x	26
bvM¶iK mgvR	27
¶beVPb ch†e¶¶K ms ⁻ v	27
msev`-gva"¶g	28
<i>Aa'iq Qq</i>	
Dcmsnvi I mc¶wikgvjv	29
cv_x†`i ¶beVPbx AvPiY ¶e¶a j•N†bi Kv¶Y	29
¶beVPbx e"q ch†e¶¶Y: ¶UA¶B¶e Gi A¶fÁZvi ¶fiÊ†Z c ⁻ ¶eZ c×¶Z	30
mc¶wikgvjv	31
Z_ "mÎ I mnvqK MšcÄx	32

ciiikó

- 1: gvbPî RwicKZ msm`xq GjvKv thme tRjvq AeWZ
- 2: MYcWZbWAZ Av`k, 1972 Gi Aa`vq 3 K - WbevPbx e`q
- 3: msm` WbevPb ivRbZK `j I cv_xi AvPiY WeIagvjv, 2008
- 4: njdbvgq c`E Z\_` Abhvqx cv_xt`i ewIK Avtqi Drm I Avtqi cWigvY
- 5: cv_xt`i m`ú`i cWigvY
- 6: cv_xt`i Wei`x i`RKZ tdSR`wi gvgjvi msL`v
- 7: cv_xt`i WbevPbx e`q (UvKv)
- 8: cv_xt`i t`Iqv WbevPbx cWZk`Z
- 9: WbevPbx AvPiY WeIagvjvi j•Nb

mviYi ZWjKv

- 3.1: gtbvbqb-cZ`vkxt`i gta` gtbvbqbcvß cv_x 9
- 3.2: MteIYvq Ašf³ WbevPbx GjvKvi tfvU msµvš mweK Z_ 10
- 3.3: WeRqx I WbKUZg cWZØØx cv_xt`i `jMZ cWipq 10
- 3.4: cv_xt`i `jMZ cWipq 10
- 3.5: mvWvrKvi bv t`Iqvi KviY 10
- 3.6: cv_xt`i eqm 11
- 3.7: cv_xt`i WkWvMZ thvM`Zv 11
- 3.8: cv_xt`i tckv 11
- 3.9: cv_xt`i ewIK Avtqi cWigvY 12
- 3.10: cv_xt`i m`ú`i gj` (UvKv) 12
- 3.11: gwjKvbi aib Abhvqx cv_xt`i m`ú`i gj` 12
- 3.12: cv_xt`i m`ú`i Ei gj` (`jwfWĖK) 13
- 3.13: cv_xt`i ivRbxZi AwfÁZv 13
- 3.14: RvZxq WbevPb AskMnYi BvZnm 13
- 3.15: RvZxq WbevPb Rqx I cWvRZ cv_x 13
- 3.16: MteIYvq Ašf³ Avm`b gtbvbqb cĖ ewZtji KviY 15
- 4.1: gtbvbqb cZ`vnti i `b chš WbevPbx cPviYvq e`tqi ZjbvgjK WPI 17
- 4.2: MteIYvq Ašf³ 40W Avm`b WbevPb Kvgkb WbawiZ e`qmxgv (UvKv) 17
- 4.3: cv_xt`i WbevPbx e`q (UvKv) 17
- 4.4: `j Abhvqx cv\_xt`i e`q (UvKv) 19
- 4.5: Wj½fWĖK WbevPbx e`q (UvKv) 19
- 4.6: gtbvbqb cĖ cZ`vnti i ce ntZ WbevPbi `b chš cv_xt`i cPviYv eve` tgvU e`q (UvKv) 19
- 4.7: WbevPbi ci WbevPb Kvgktb cv_xt`i t`Iqv WbevPbx e`tqi WiUtb c`WkZ e`q (UvKv) 20
- 4.8: MteIYvxb WbevPbx GjvKv WbevPb-cieZx mmsm NUbv 21

WPIi ZWjKv

- 3.1: WfvWfWĖK msm`xq GjvKvi msL`v 8
- 3.2: MteIYvq Ašf³ WbevPbx GjvKvi bviX-ci`I tfvUvi (kZKiv nvi) 9
- 3.3: cv_xt`i Wei`x tdSR`wi gvgjv 14
- 3.4: cv_xt`i Wei`x iRKZ tdSR`wi gvgjv (AZvZ I eZgvb) (kZKiv nvi) 14
- 4.1: gtbvbqb Povš nIqvi AvtM `j Abhvqx cv\_xt`i Mo WbevPbx e`q 16
- 4.2: WbawiZ mxgvi gta` e`qKvix cv_x 18
- 4.3: WeRqx I WevRZ cv_xt`i WbevPbx e`q 18
- 4.4: cv_xt`i WbevPbx e`tqi ciWa 18
- 4.5: cv_xt`i WbevPbx e`tqi WiUtb c`WkZ e`tqi mvt_ MteIYvq cvß e`tqi Zjbv 20

gLeÜ

UvÝcviüÝ BxUvib`vkbvj evsjv`k (UAvBie) t`ke`vcx `bxZ-we`ivax Pwin`v I mkvmb cWZôvi mnvqK ci`tek m`óí j`j` bvMwiK`i m`PZb I t`mv`Pvi Kivi Rb` KvR Ki`Q| UAvBie MYZ`ši cWZômbKxKi`Y Acwinvh t`gš`jK cWZôvbmgt`ni KvHKv`iZv, `”QZv I Reve`nZvi c`_ Ašivq Ggb w`el`q M`eLYv I Zvi w`f`E`Z A`W`f`v`Kwm KvHµg ci`Pvjbv Ki`Q|

msm`xq MYZ`šK e`e`vq mkvmb I MYZ`ši cWZômbKxKi`Y me`P`q , i`ZcY f`gKv RvZxq msm` I msm` m`m`i`i| msm` I msm` m`m`iv Zv`i GB f`gKv cvj`b Ges RbM`Yi cZ`vk ci`Y KZUK mdj n`te Zv A`bKvst`k w`bfi K`i w`bevPb c`µqvq `”QZvi I ci| e`Z MYZ`ši cekZ n`jv mō, `”Q, Aeva I w`bi`c`f` w`bevPb| KvY Gi gva`tg RbM`Yi iv`q cKZ tbZZ `Zvi nq| w`Kš Avgv`i t``k w`bevP`bi `”QZv I w`bi`c`f`Zv w`b`q cvqkB ck I`V| w`bevPbKvjxb AvPiY w`eia j•Nb Ges Zv ciZ`iv`a AKvHKiZv t``k MYZ`ši c`_ AMMw`Z`Z cavb Ašivq| 2007 mv`j `”MZKZ beg RvZxq msm` w`bevP`bi I ci UAvBie`i GKwU M`eLYvq t`Lv hvq, g`bvbqb cZ`vk cv_xiv g`bvbqb c`î cZ`v`v`i i w`b chš c`Z`K bvbw`ea cšvq cPvi cPviYvi Rb` cvq c`bi j`f` UvKv LiP K`i`Qb hvi c`ivUvB A`ea| A\_P w`bevPb K`gkb ev msikó t`Kv`bv cWZôvb GUv tiva Ki`Z m`f`g nqwb| w`bevP`b A`\_i I t`ckxk³ i c`fve \_vK`j Zvi w`bi`c`f`Zv t`Kv`bv f`v`te w`b`δZ Kiv m`ae bq|

GB t`c`f`vc`U beg RvZxq msm` w`bevP`bK t`K>` K`i UAvBie Avevi I GB M`eLYv D```vM nv`Z tbq| w`bevPb c`µqv I ci GB M`eLYvi c_g c``f`c w`n`m`te w`bevP`bi Rb` cW\_Zv cZ`v`v`i i w`b chš g`bvbqb-cZ`vkx`i cPviYvi I ci msMnxZ Z`\_`i I ci w`f`E` K`i c\_g cWZ`e`b cKvk Kiv nq 2008 Gi 24 w`w`m`ai| cieZx`Z w`bevP`bi w`b chš cv\_x`i i w`bevPb AvPiY I e``qi I ci ch`e`f`Y Ges w`bevP`bi cieZx Z`_` w`e`kLY K`i GB Povš cWZ`e`b cYqb Kiv n`jv| GB cWZ`e`b i Z`_`i w`f`E`Z w`bevPb K`gkb f`iel`Z w`bevPb AvPiY w`eagjv Avil h_vh_f`v`te c`qvM Ges Zvi ci`e`f`Y Avil KvHKi f`gKv cvjb Ki`j, Ges ivR`b`ZK `j ,`jv Zv`i i cv\_x`i i w`bevPb cPviYv I e``qi w`bqšYmn w`bevPb AvPiY w`eia KvHKi f`v`te gvb` Ki`Z ex`ciKi n`jB µgvš`q MYZ`ši cWZômbKxKi`Yi t`f`î m`pZi n`te e`j Avgiv g`b Kwi|

GB M`eLYvU UAvBie`i M`eIK kvnRv`v Gg AvKing Ges mvab Kgvi `v`mi t`bZ`Z ci`Pw`jZ nq| ciZ`e`b cYq`b Zv`i i`K mnvqZv w``q`Qb kid`İb g. Ave BDmd, tgv. Av`te` Avjx, m`Äq Kgvi t`NvI Ges tgv. Ave`j gw`Zb| ZYgj chvq t`\_K Z`_` msMn K`i h_vmg`q mieivn Kivi Rb` M`eLYv mn`thvMx`i i A`kl ab`ev`|

UAvBie`i Uv÷ t`ev`Wi mfvc`Z Aa`vcK tgvRvddi Avng` c`qvRbxq w`K-wb`k`bv w``q`Qb| Avgiv Avkv Kwi GB cWZ`e`b Dc`w`cZ Z`\_` I w`e`kLY evsjv``ki w`bevP`bK Avil `”Q I Reve`ngjK K`i Zj`Z m`vnh` Ki`e|

GB cWZ`e`b i ci`eab, cwigvRb I ms`kva`b Avcbv`i i gj`evb ci`vgk mv`i MnxZ n`e|

Bd`ZLv i`¾vgvb
w`bevnx ci`PvjK

beg RvZxq msm` wbevPb cμqv wbix¶v:** **cv\_xť`i wbevPbx cPviYvi Ici GKU chťe¶Ygjk wťkiY

mvi-msť¶c

1. MťeLYvi cUfig I thš³KZv

Avgtť`i tťk`jxq miKvi GKU mô I wbiťc¶ wbevPb KiťZ e`\_nlqvq 1996 mvťj mvsweawbKfvťe`j-
wbiťc¶ ZĚveavqK miKvi e`\_v ceZZ nq Ges GB miKvťi Aaxťb 1996 I 2001 mvťj MnYťhvM` wbevPb
AbôZ nq| Zťe GB wbevPb,ťjvťZ KťqKU t¶ťť wbevPb Kwgkťbi`wqZ I fwgKv wbťq Ges cv\_xť`i mZZv I
wbôv wbťq ck IťV| Gme wbevPťb wbevPb Kwgb mKj`j ev cv\_xi Rb`mgvb t¶ťť Zvi KiťZ cvťib, cv_x ev
ivR%bZK`j,ťjvi Ici wbevPbx cPviYv msμvš wea-wbťla Avťivc KiťZ cvťib, Gme wea j•NbRwbZ KviťY
`j ev cv_xi weiťx cťqvRbxq cť¶c wbťZ cvťib, Ges wbevPťb Ať_i cfve KgvťZ cvťib| ivR%bZK
`j,ťjvI msm` I Abťvb` wbevPťb wRq wbiťZ Kivi Rb` Kvťjv UvKvi gwjk, mšmx, e`emvqx, wkiťcZť`i
gťbvqb tťq|

2007 mvťji RvbqwiťZ AbôZe` beg wbevPťK mvgťb tiťL 40U msm`xq Avmťb gťbvqb-cZ`vkť`i
cPviYvi aib I Zvi Rb` e`wqZ Ať_i Ici wUAvBwôi MťeLYq tťLv hvq gťbvqb cZ`vnťi i`b chš 38U
Avmťb 122 Rb cv_x wbevPbx Zdwmj tNviYvi wZb gvm AvM tťK AvM tťK cPviYv Pvjb| tťLv hvq cťZ`K
cv_x Mťo 15 j¶ 20 nvRvi UvKvi teik GB cPviYq e`q Kťib|

2007 mvťji wbevPťbi AvM ZrKvjxb ZĚveavqK miKvi I wbevPb Kwgb GKU mô I MnYťhvM` wbevPb
AvťqRťb wefb chťq e`vcK mgvťjPbv mšLxb nq hvi cwiťc¶ťZ H wbevPb wMZ tNviYv Kiv nq Ges 11
Rvbqwi GKU bZb ZĚveavqK miKvi`wqZ MnY Kťi| GB miKvi`bxZ I Kvťjv UvKvi cfve tťK g³
ivR%bZK e`\_v I wbevPťbi jť¶`KQ cvZôwbK I ivR%bZK ms`vťi Dť`vM MnY Kťi|

1.1 MťeLYvi Dťik`

1. RvZxq msm` wbevPťb cv_xiv wefb chťq wbevPbx AvBb-Kvbb I AvPiY wea KZUK tťb Pťjb Zv wPýZ
Kiv;
2. wbevPbx cPviYq cv_xiv Kx Kx wbevPbx AvPiY wea f½ Kťib Zvi aib wbix¶v Kiv;
3. wbevPťb AskMnYKvix cv_xť`i wbevPbx cPviYq e`wqZ Ať_i cigvY I Drm wPýZ Kivi tťťť GKU
KvKi c×iZ wbť`k Kiv; Ges
4. wbevPťbi mvť_ msikó wefb t÷ Kťnvťvi fwgKv chťjvPbv Kiv|

1.2 MťeLYv c×iZ

GB MťeLYq Zť`i Drm wntmťe cZ`¶ I cťiv¶ Z`\_ msMn Kťi wťkiY Kiv nťqťQ| cZ`¶ Z`\_ Drťmi gťa`
iťqťQ msikó Avmťb cZôbZvKvix cv_xť`i Kvhtgi Ici chťe¶Y I AbmŮvťbi gvaťg msMnxZ Z`_|
Zť`i cťiv¶ Drťmi gťa` iťqťQ wbevPb msμvš AvBb, Mš, cKwkZ I AcKwkZ MťeLYv cZťe`b, IťqemvBU
Ges msev`cĤ I Bťj±wbK msev`-gvaťg cKwkZ cZťe`b I ceŮ| GB MťeLYq tťšťmwjK`ewPĤ` eRvq
ivLvi Rb` QqvU wfvM tťK`epqťbi wfvĚZ 32U tRjv evQvB Kiv nq| Gme tRjv tťK thme wbevPbx
Avmťb 2001 mvťji Aóg msm` wbevPťb meťPťq Kg tťvťUi e`eavťb cv_xiv wbevPZ nťqťQb tmme Avmb tťK
bgbvqb cμqv gvaťg 40U Avmb A_vr XvKv wfvM nťZ 15U, PĚMvg wfvM nťZ 7U, ivRkvn I Ljbv Dfq
wfvM nťZ 6U Kťi Ges wntjU I erikvj Dfq wfvM nťZ 3U Kťi msm`xq Avmb Povšvťe wbevPb Kiv nq|

1.3 Z`_ msMn Kvj

cv_xť`i wbevPbx eťqi Ici 2008 mvťji 1 Ať±vei 29 wťmāi 2008 chš Z`_ msMn Kiv nq, Ges wbevPb-
cieZx Nubv wťkiťYi Rb` wbevPťbi cťi GK gvm A\_vr 2009 Gi 31 Rvbqwi chš Z`_ msMn Kiv nq|
GQov wbevPbx eťqi wUv`wLťji ci Zvi Ici 15 tde`qwi 2009 chš Z`_ msMn Kiv nq|

1.4 MtelYvi mxgveXZv

h_vh_ wbi#c¶Zv Ges e_wbôZv wbdZ Kivi Rb" ia`k"gvb e"q mæú#K Z\_ msMn Kiv n#q#Q| weifb ai#bi wbevPbx e"qi t¶¶¶ mwbw`ó nvi Rvbw mæ bq e#j me LvZB meibg nvi Abhvq e"q cv°jb Kiv n#q#Q| Ges A`k" e"qi t¶¶¶ msMnxZ Z\_ hvPvB Kivi h\_vh\_ c¶µqvi Afv#ei Kvi#Y A`k" e"qi Ici tKv#bv Z_ t`lqv mæ nqwb| MtelYvi mv#_ msikó weifb Z_ wjwLZfv#e wbevPb Kvgk#bi Kv#Q PvIqv n#j| wbevPb Kvgkb tKv#bv mn#hwMZv K#iwb|

2. wbevPbx cPviYvi AvBbx KvVv#gv

beg RvZxq msm` wbevPb ÔMYc¶ZwbiaZ Av#`k, 1972 (12 b#f#i 2008 chš ms#kwaZ)Ô Ges Gi Aax#b cYxZ ÔwbevPb c¶iPvjbw weagvjv, 2008Ô, Ges Ômsm` wbevP#b ivR%bwZK`j I cv_xi AvPiY weagvjv, 2008Ô Øviv wbbqšZ nq| GQovI beg RvZxq msm` wbevP#bi Av#M cYxZ ÔivR%bwZK`j wbeÜb weagvjv, 2008Ô GKU D#jL#hvM" ms#hvRb|

2008 mv#j ÔMYc¶ZwbiaZ Aa#v#`k 1972Ô ms#kvab K#i thme cwieZb Kiv nq Zvi g#a" D#jL#hvM" n#"Q:

1. wej I FY tLjw#c, Ges t`wk ev AvšRwZK Av`vjZ KZK tNwLZ h×vcivax#`i wbevP#b cv_x nIqvi A#hvM" tNvIYv;
2. ÔbvÔ tfv#Ui m#hvM ivLv Ges tKv#bv Avm#b 50 kZv#ki tewk ÔbvÔ tfvU co#j cbwbevP#bi e'e_v;
3. Aemicvß miKwi I mwgiK KgKZv#`i Aemi Mn#Yi ci Kgc#¶¶ wZb eQi wbevP#b cv_x bv nIqv;
4. GKRb cv_xi m#ev"P wZbw Avmb t_#K c¶ZwØZvi m#hvM;
5. wbevP#b cv_x wnt#te AskMn#Yi cekZ wnt#te Aek"B tfvUvi nIqv Ges g#bvqbc c#i mv#_ eva"ZvgjKfv#e njdbvgvi gva#g AvU ai#bi Z_ c`vb; Ges
6. th#Kv#bv cv_xi wbevPbx AvBb I AvPiY wea j•N#bi kw¶i#c wbevPb Kvgkb Zvi cvw_Zv ewiZ#j i ¶gZv|

msm` wbevP#b ivR%bwZK`j I cv_xi AvPiY weagvjv, 2008 Abhvq D#jL#hvM" wea-wb#la n#"Q:

- tKv#bv cv_x wKsev Zvi c¶¶ t_#K msikó wbevPbx GjvKvi tKv#bv ciZôvb ev Ab" tKv#bv ciZôvb cKv#k" ev tMv#c#b tKv#bv cKvi Pv`v ev Ab`vb c`vb ev Gi A½xKvi Kiv hv#e bv, ev msikó wbevPbx GjvKvq tKv#bv cKvi Dbqb cKí Mn#Yi A½xKvi Kiv hv#e bv|
- miKwi Wk ev#jv, ti÷ nvDm I mwKU nvDm ev tKv#bv miKwi Kvhvjq#K tKv#bv`j ev cv\_xi c#¶¶ ev wec#¶¶ cPv#i i vb wnt#te e`envi Kiv hv#e bv|
- RbM#Yi Pjv#j i wEN mío K#i tKv#bv mo#K Rbmfv Kiv hv#e bv|
- `vjvb, t`lqvj, MvQ, teov, we`r I tUvj#dv#bi LwU ev Ab" tKv#bv `Êvqgvb e`#Z Ges tKv#bv miKwi vcbv I tKv#bv ai#bi hvbevnb tcv÷vi, wjd#jU I n'vÜej BZ`w` jvMv#bv hv#e bv|
- wbevPbx cPviYvq e'eüZe" tcv÷vi t`wk KvM#R mv`v-Kv#jv i#0i n#Z n#e Ges Zvi AvqZb 23" x 18" Gi tewk n#Z cvi#e bv| tcv÷v#i cZxK I cv_x Ges g#bvqbcKvix`#j i cav#bi Qie Qvov Ab" KvI Qie ev cZxK Qvc#Z cvi#e bv|
- t`lqvj ev th#Kv#bv vcbvq t#Lv ev AvKvi gva#g tKv#bv cPviYv Pvjv#bv hv#e bv|
- wbevPbx cZx#Ki mvBR`^N", c` ev D"PZvq tKvbµ#gB 3 wgv#i i tewk n#Z cvi#e bv|
- tKv#bv cv_xi c#¶¶ UvK, evm, t#š-hvb, tUb wKsev Ab" tKv#bv hvbevnb wgvQj wKsev gkvj wgvQj Kiv hv#e bv| wbevPbx cPv#i tKv#bv AvKvkhvb e`envi Kiv hv#e bv|
- g#bvqbcî`wL#j i mgq tKv#bv tkv-WvDb Kiv hv#e bv|
- tKv#bv tMU ev tZviY wbgvY Kiv hv#e bv|
- we`#Zi mwnv#h" tKv#bv Av#jvKm¾v Kiv hv#e bv|
- cPviYvgjK tKv#bv kvU, R`v#KU, dZqv BZ`w` e`envi Kiv hv#e bv|
- tKv#bv agxq Dcvmbvj#q wbevPbx cPviYv Pvjv#bv hv#e bv|
- wbevPbx e"qmxgv tKv#bvfv#eB AwZµg Kiv hv#e bv| D#jL" MYc¶ZwbiaZ Av#`k 1972 (12 b#f#i 2008 chšms#kwaZ) Abhvq GB e"qmxgv GKU Avm#b tfvUvi-c¶Z cvP UvKv a#i GKRb cv_xi Rb" m#ev"P 15 jvL UvKv|
- wbevPb-ce mg#q GB weagvjv i tKv#bv weavb j•Nb Ki#j cv_xi t¶¶¶ AbwaK Qq gv#mi Kvi#`Ê ev AbwaK 50 nvRvi UvKv A\_`Ê ev Dfq kw¶i wbeÜZ ivR%bwZK`#j i t¶¶¶ kw¶i AbwaK 50 nvRvi UvKv A\_`Ê|

3. MtelYvq cvß Z_'' weþkiY

3.1 MtelYv f³ Avmtþbi wbevPbx djvdj

MtelYvi Ašf³ 40u Avmtþ Mto 5.2 Rb Kþi tgvU 209 Rb cv_x wntmþe cWZØØZv Kþib| mewbæ `B Rb cv\_x GKwU Avmtþ Ges mtev"P 13 Rb GKwU Avmtþ cWZØØZv Kþib| Gme Avmtþ tgvU tfvUvþii 86.9% wbevPþb tfvU t`q| GB wbevPbx GjvKv,þjvþZ wbevPþb tgvU c`Ë tfvþUi msL`v 95 jvL 29 nvRvi 598 — Gi gþa" ewlZj tfvþUi msL`v 85 nvRvi 921| weRqX cv\_xiv Mto GK jvL 40 nvRvi 601uU tfvU tçqþQb, thLvþb civwRZ cv\_xþ`i cvß Mo tfvU 86 nvRvi 869| GeviB c_g cPjb Kiv ôbvô tfvU cto gvÎ 0.38%| Gme Avmtþi gþa" mewak 34u Avmtþ AvlqvX jxM cv_x weRqX nb, hvi cþiB iþqþQ RvZxq cWUi cv_x (4u Avmtþ)| mewak 35u Avmtþ weGbwc cv_x wBKUZg cWZØØX wQþjb| DþjL", MtelYvi Ašf³ Avmb,þjvþZ cWZØØZvKvix Pvi Rb bvix cv_xB wbevPZ nb|

3.2 cv_xþ`i e`v³MZ Z_''

wbevPbx GjvKvq tgvU cv_xi msL`v 209 nþjI thþnZ me cv\_xi mæúþK Z\_'' msMn Kiv mæ bq tmþnZ teikifvM GjvKvq `BRb cavb cWZØØxi wbevPbx e`q chþe¶Y Kiv nq| Zþe KþqKwU GjvKvq ZZxq GKRB cv\_xi lci l Z\_'' msMn Kiv nq hvi wbevPþb Rqx nIqvi e`vCK mævebv wQj eþj aviYv Kiv nq| GB wntmþe Gme GjvKvq tgvU 88 Rb cv_xi lci Z_'' msMn Kiv nq, hvþ`i gþa" AvlqvX jxþMi 36 Rb, weGbwcôi 36 Rb, RvZxq cWUi 5 Rb, RvgqvþZ Bmjvgxi 3 Rb, RvþKi cWUi GKRB l`Zš 7 Rb| cv_xþ`i Mo eqm 55.5 eQi; Gi gþa" mewbæ 34 eQi Ges mtev"P 75 eQi eqþmi cv\_x wQþjb| cv\_xþ`i gþa" 78.4% øvZK ev øvZþKvËi chvq chš þjLvcoV KþiþQb| gvÎ `B Rb cv\_wgK wkvþv wkv¶Z| cv\_xþ`i teikifvMB e`emvqX (62.5%), Gi cþiB iþqþQb AvBbRxx (11.4%) l KvlRxx (8%)| njdbvgvq c`Ë Z_'' AbhvqX cv_xþ`i ewlK Mo Avq 31 jvL 7 nvRvi 283 UvKv — Gi gþa" mewbæ Avq GK jvL 20 nvRvi UvKv Ges mtev"P Avq Qq þKwU 69 jvL 84 nvRvi 578 UvKv| MtelYvq Ašf<sup>3</sup> cv\_xþ`i gþa" wZb Rb meþkl A_eQþi (2007-2008) Kvþjv UvKv mv`v Kþib eþj Rvbn hvq| cv\_xþ`i mæúþ`i Mo cwigvY 4 þKwU 31 jvL 11 nvRvi 164 UvKv — Gi gþa" mtev"P 41 þKwU 6 jvL 26 nvRvi 653 UvKv Ges mewbæ 3 jvL 40 nvRvi UvKv|

3.3 cv_xþ`i ivRwbwZK Z_''

cv_xþ`i ivRwbwZK BwZnm chvþjvPbv Kþi t`Lv hvq Zvþ`i 46.6% QvÎRxb tþK ivRbwZþZ RwoZ wQþjb| mewak 30.4% Gi ivRbwZi AwfÁZv 10 eQþii l Kg| cv\_xþ`i gþa" 27.5% GeviB c_gevi msm` wbevPþb AskMnY KþiþQb| Zþe `B tþK Pvi evi msm` wbevPþb Ask wþqþQb Ggb cv\_xi msL`vB teik (46.3%)| hviv Gi AvþM msm` wbevPþb Ask wþqþQb Zvþ`i 49.28% KLb l bv KLb l msm` m`m` wntmþe wbevPZ nþqþQb|

3.4 cv_xþ`i wei`þx`vþqiKZ tðšR`wi gvgjv

njdbvgvq c`Ë Z\_'' AbhvqX cv\_xþ`i 54.5% Gi wei`þx`vþqiKZ tðšR`wi gvgjv nþqþQ| Gþ`i gþa" 50% Gi wei`þx`vþqiKZ eZgvþb gvgjv PjþQ Ges 83% Gi wei`þx`vþqiKZ tðšR`wi gvgjv nþqþQ| GKRB cv\_xi wei`þx`vþqiKZ mtev"P 15u chš gvgjv i`R Kiv nþqþQ eþj t`Lv hvq|

3.5 FY l Ki tLjvc mspvš Z_''

evsjvþ`k e`vstþKi Z_'' AbhvqX MtelYvq Ašf³ cv_xþ`i gþa" 7.9% Gi wei`þx`vþqiKZ FY tLjvc, Ges GKRBþi wei`þx`vþqiKZ ej tLjvþci AwfþhvM D`wcz nq| Giv mevB cieZþZ D"P Av`vjþZi Øvi` nþq cW_Zv wdþi cvb|

3.6 h×vcivax cv_x

MtelYvq Ašf³ wZb Rb cv_xi wei`þx`vþqiKZ AwfþhvM wQj, Gþ`i GKRB weGbwc, GKRB RvgqvþZ BmjvgX Ges GKRB RvZxq cWUi cv_x|

4. wbevPbx cPviYvi Z_'' weþkiY

4.1 gþbvqcb cZ`vvnþii w`b chš cv_xþ`i wbevPbx cPviYvi e`q

Zdwmj tNlYvi AvþM tþK gþbvqcb cZ`vvnþii w`b (11 wWtmæi 2008) chš 40u Avmtþ 142 Rb cv_x wbevPbx cPvi-cPviYv eve` Mto 3 j¶ 4 nvRvi UvKvi mvgyb` teik LiP Kþib| cv_xþ`i e`þqi LvþZi gþa" DþjLþhvM` wQj agxq mfvq cPvi, Dcnvi l Ab`vb, RbmstþvM l Rbmfv AvþqvRb, i`wjj/wg¶Qj, Kgþ`i Rb` e`q, Ges cwienb e`q| weGbwcôi 44 Rb gþbvqcb-cZ`vkvX cv_xiv Mto 3 j¶ 89 nvRvi 441 UvKv, AvlqvX

jx#Mi 51 Rb cv_xiv Mto 3 j 9 nRvi 396 UvKv Ges ZŠ cv_xiv Mto e"q Ktib 3 j 29 nRvi 714 UvKv| D#jL", g#bvbqb PovŠ nIqvi Av#M th#Kv#bv ai#bi cPviYv Ges G ms#vš e"q AvBb Abhvqx A#ea|

4.2 g#bvbqb cZ"vnt#i i #b t_#K #bevPb chš cv_x#i #bevPbx cPviYvq e"q

GeviB c_g t#vUvi msL"v Abhvqx c#Z#U #bevPbx Av#b #bevPbx cPviYvi Rb" m#ev"P e"qmxgv #baviY K#i t`Iqv nq| mvaviYfv#e t#vUvi-c#Z cvP UvKv n#i GK#U Av#bi Rb" m#ev"P 15 jvL UvKv e"qi mxgv #baviY Kiv nq| #bevPb K#gk#bi Av#`k Abm#i GB M#eIYvq Ašf³ Av#b Mo e"qmxgv #Qj 13 jvL 15 nRvi 120 UvKv; me#b# GK#U Av#b 9 jvL 10 nRvi 795 UvKv I m#ev"P Av#iK#U Av#b 15 jvL UvKv|

M#eIYvq t`Lv hvq g#bvbqb c# cZ"vnt#i i #b t\_#K #bevPb chš cv\_xiv Mto 44 jvL 20 nRvi 979 UvKv e"q K#i#Qb| Zv#`i g#a" GKRb cv_x m#ev"P e"q K#i#Qb `B tK#U 81 jvL UvKv, Ges me#b# e"q K#i#Qb Av#iKRb cv_x Pvi jvL 34 nRvi UvKv| GB #nmv#e cv_xiv Mto 31 jvL 5 nRvi 859 UvKv #bawiZ e"qmxgvi Av#i³ e"q K#i#Qb| Av#i D#jL", thLv#b Rqx cv_xiv Mto 45 jvL 69 nRvi 804 UvKv Mto e"q K#i#Qb (tgvU e"qi 44%), tmLv#b ci#RZ 48 cv_xiv Mto 58 jvL 65 nRvi 783 UvKv A_vr tgvU e"qi 56% #bevPbx cPviYvq e"q K#i#Qb|

`j Abhvqx cv\_x#i e"q chv#jvPbv K#i t`Lv hvq #eGb#c, Rvgvqv#Z Bmjvgx Ges RvZxq c#U#i cv_xiv Mto 50 jvL UvKv#i t#k e"q K#i#Qb, thLv#b AvIqvgx jx#Mi cv_xiv Mto 35 jvL 67 nRvi 321 UvKv e"q K#i#Qb| M#eIYvq Av#i t`Lv hvq GB 88 R#bi g#a" #bevPb K#gkb #bawiZ m#ev"P e"qmxgvi g#a" #Q#jb gv# 11 Rb (12.5%), A_vr e#K 77 Rb (87.5%) cv_xb #bawiZ e"qmxgvi tP#q t#k e"q Ktib| m#ev"P e"qmxgvi g#a" #Q#jb AvIqvgx jx#Mi Qq Rb, #eGb#c#i Pvi Rb Ges ZŠ GKRb cv_x| PviRb bvix cv_xi Mo #bevPbx e"q 26 jvL 35 nRvi 262 UvKv, thLv#b e#K 84 Rb ci`I cv\_xi Mo e"q 50 jvL 64 nRvi 537 UvKv| Z#e GB bvix cv\_x#i g#a" GKR#bi m#ev"P e"q 48 jvL 52 nRvi UvKv, thLv#b GKRb ci`I cv_xi m#ev"P e"q #Qj `B tK#U 81 jvL UvKv|

cv_xiv #bevPbx cPviYvq me#P#q t#k e"q Ktib Rb-ms#hv#Mi t#Q#b| cv_xiv GB Lv#Z Mto 18 jvL GK nRvi 989 UvKv e"q Ktib| #e#b ai#bi Rb-ms#hvM Kv#tgi g#a" #Qj i`vj, #g#Qj, Rbmfv, c\_mfv, I DV#b #eVK| Gi c#iB Zviv Kgx (Mto 13 jvL 80 nRvi 311 UvKv), K`v#ú `vcb I c#iPvjbv (Mto AvU jvL 53 nRvi 960 UvKv), tcv#vi I #÷Kvi Qvcv#bv (Mto cvP jvL 21 nRvi 425 UvKv), Ges Avc`vq#bi Rb" (Mto `B jvL 63 nRvi 833 UvKv) e"q Ktib| D#jL", mvZ Rb cv_x DbqbgjK Kv#Ri Rb" Mto 10 jvL 27 nRvi 143 UvKv e"q Ktib|

g#bvbqb c# cZ"vnt#i i Av#M t_#KB t#k #KQ cv_x #bevPbx cPviYvq e"q Ktib| tmB e"q #bevP#bi #b chš cPviYv e"qi mv#_ thvM K#i cv_x#i tgvU e"q `vovq Mto 47 jvL 51 nRvi 68 UvKv|

4.3 #bevPbx e"qi #iUvb `vLj

AvBb Abm#i #bevP#bi GK gv#mi g#a" #bevP#b AskMnYKvix me cv_xi #bevPb K#gk#b #bevPbx e"qi #iUvb `vLj Kivi eva`evaKZv i#q#Q| cv_x#i 95.45% D³ Zwi#Li g#a" #bevPbx e"qi #iUvb Rgv t`b| th Pvi Rb #iUvb Rgv t`b#b Zv#`i GKR#bi #e#t#x #bevPb K#gkb t\_#K #j#LZ Avf#hvM t`Iqv nq, Ges e#K #Zb R#bi #e#t#x 11 t#e"qv#i 2009 chš #bevPb K#gkb tKv#bv c`#t#c t#q#b| #bevPb K#gk#b `vLjKZ #iUvb #bix#v K#i t`Lv hvq #iUvb `vLj Kiv cv_x#i me#b #bevPb K#gkb #bawiZ e"qmxgvi g#a" B Zv#`i e"q t`vL#q#Qb| Zv#`i Mo e"q 10 jvL 7 nRvi 920 UvKv| G#`i g#a" m#ev"P e"q GKRb cv_xi 14 jvL 99 nRvi 450 UvKv Ges me#b# e"q Av#iKRb cv_xi gv# 45 nRvi UvKv|

4.4 Ab`vb" AvPiY #e# j#Nb

M#eIYvq Ašf³ cv_x#i g#a" me#P#q t#k th AvPiY #e# j#NB n#q#Q Zv n#Q #bawiZ mg#qi tP#q t#k mgq a#i gvB#Ks I Av#i³ gvBK e`envi (29.55%)| Gi c#iB i#q#Q t`Iqvj, L#U ev Mv#Q tcv#vi mvUv#bv, GKwaK i#0i tcv#vi I #bawiZ AvKv#i tP#q eo gv#ci tcv#vi Qvcv#bv (19.32%), gUi mvB#Kj ev e#v i`vj (15.91%), Ges t#vUvi#`i g#a" UvKv #eZiY (12.50%)|

4.5 bevpb-ciez mmsmzv

bevpbi ci 20 Rvbw 2009 chš MteYvi Ašf³ GjvKv, jvZ wefb mmsmzv NUbv chteY Kiv nq| Gmtei gta mePq tek NtU ivRbZK cZcYK gviai NUbv, Ges Gme NUbv msnfMB NtU ewikv I Ljbv wefvM AeZ bevpb GjvKvq| ZbU bevpb GjvKvq ZbRb e³ Lb nb| GQov gviai, PvvevR, fvsPi BZ^Wi NUbv NtU, hvi kKvi nq ciwRZ ivRbZK`j| Zte 79U mmsmzv NUbv Zjbvq gvgjv Kiv nq gvĬ 12U|

5. bevpb AvPiY I t÷Ktnviti`i figKv

5.1 ZĖeavqK miKvi

ZĖeavqK miKvi`bWZ I Kvjv UvKvi cfve t\_K g<sup>3</sup> ivRbZK e<sup>v</sup> I bevpbi j`Y KQ cWZōwbK I ivRbZK ms^vii D^tVM MnY Kti| Gmtei gta wePvi wefvM c_KiY, bevpb Kigkb,`bWZ`gb Kigkb I miKvi Kg Kigkbi ms^vi I cbMvB, RvZmsNi`bWZetivax mb`Abgv`b, Ges mtevcvi`bWZ`K kvi<sup>W</sup>thvM`Acivtai chvqf³ Kivi mveK cPōv MYZšš cWZōwbKKiYi Rb`GKU bZb mthvM mō Kti| Gi cvkvwK ivRbZK`j, jvi`QZv bWōZ Kiv Ges G`i GKU Reve^Wnv KvVtgi AvIzq Avbvi Rb`MYcWbWAZ Av`k 1972 mskvab Kti Ges mskvWAZ Avbvi AvjvK bevpb AskMnYi cekZ mntē ivRbZK`j, jvi beÜb evaZvgjK Kti| GQov bevpb e`qi mtevP mxgv cbWaviY, me`jji Rb`mgvb tYĬ`Zi, FY I vej tLjvc cv<sub>x</sub>`i mveav c`vb, Ges bevpb-ce kvišcY cWitek eRvq ivLvi Rb`mtevP cPōv Pvjvq|

5.2 bevpb Kigkb

BZevPK figKv: bevpb Kigkbi cY t_K bevpb me ivRbZK`jji AskMnY bWōZ Kivi Rb`mtevP cPōv jY Kiv hvq| Gi Rb`GKvKevi ivRbZK`j, jvi mv_W AvjvPv Kiv nq| wefb cavb tRvU I`jji`wei tciYZ GKvKevi bevpb ZdWj e`j Kiv nq| bevpb Kigkb mō I bffj tfvUvi ZwjKv cYqb, bevpb GjvKvi mxgvb cbWaviY, ivRbZK`jji beÜb, cv_x I ivRbZK`jji Rb`cthvR` bevpb AvPiY wea cYqb, tfvUvi ZwjKv Qvcv<sup>W</sup>bv,`Q e`vjU ev`mieivn,`j I cv<sub>xi</sub> Rb`cZxK eivĬ BZ^W`KvR mgqgZ mōv`b Kti| GQov gtbvq Povš nIqvi ciI 119 Rb cv_x Av`vjZi ōvi`nq cv_WZv ddi cvq Ges bevpb KigkbK tMRb`cv<sub>x</sub> ZwjKv I e`vjU tccvi cieZb KiZ nq| gtbvq cĬ`vLjji ci hvPvB-evQvB Ges bevpb A`thvM`cv<sub>x</sub>`i gtbvq cĬ evZj KiZ bevpb Kigkb mYg nq| bevpb Avqvrbi mv_W mō³ wefb chvqi KgKZv-KgPvixK bevpb AvPiY wea j`Nbi Rb`ev ivRbZK mskōZvi AvthvMi tciYZ bevpb Kigkb AvUK Kti ev Ae`vWZ c`vb Kti, Ges KtqKU tYĬ`tMdZvi Kti wePvi cWqv i gLvgL Kti|

tbiZevPK figKv ev e`Zv: tfvUvi ZwjKvq bvg bv<sub>v</sub>Kvq mvit`tk 72,275 e^W³ tfvU W`tZ cvtiwb| GQov I KQ KQ tK<sup>W</sup> tfvU e<sup>v</sup>vcvq NvWZ`vKvi Kvity tfvUvi`i tfvU KY LtR tctZ mgm<sup>v</sup> nq| gtbvq cĬi mv<sub>W</sub> cv<sub>x</sub>`i AvU aiabi Z`t`Iqvi eva`evakZv`vKtj I KtqRb cv_x KtqKU Z`bv`Iqvi ciI bevpb Kigkb tKv^Wbv e^v MnY Ktiwb| bevpb Avb^W cPviYi Rb`cv<sub>x</sub> cWZ GtKKU Avm<sup>W</sup>bi Rb`mtevP e`qmxgv WaviY Kti t`Iqv nji I GB AvBb cqvM bevpb Kigkb tKv^Wbv KvKi figKv ivLZ cvtiwb| bevpb Avbq t`Lvi Rb`RvWkvj g`vRt÷U<sup>t</sup>`i gv chvq hvIqvi tYĬ` bevpb Kigkb m×vš WtZ`vi Kti| GRb`Zv`i gv chvq thZ nte bv etj bevpb Kigkb tkl gnZ m×vš tbq| MYcWbWAZ Av`k 1972 Gi aviv 44N (3) Abhvq cv<sub>x</sub>`i bevpb e`qi iUv msvš mKj Z`IqemvBtU cKvki gva`g RbM<sup>W</sup>Yi Rb`Db³ Kivi`vqZ WQj bevpb Kigkbi| GB ciZte`b cKvki mgq chš Gme Z` bevpb Kigkbi IqemvBtU t`Iqv nqib|

5.3 ivRbZK`j

GeviB c_g bevpb AskMnYKvix cavb KtqKU ivRbZK`j bevpb e`qi iUv WaviZ mgtqi gtaB bevpb Kigkb`vLj Kti| Gu Avgv`i t`tki MYZvšK ivRbZK ms<sup>W</sup>Zi GKU BiZevPK cieZbi B<sup>W</sup>Z t`q| ivRbZK`j, jv wefb weIq bevpb Kigkbi wefb m×vš i etivaZv Kti thgb`j beÜbi wefb kZ tgb`jxq mveav mskvab Kiv, bevpb Kigkbi cv<sub>W</sub> evZji YgZv BZ<sup>W</sup>`Zviv thme cv_xK gtbvq t`q Zv`i GKU eo Astki wei`x tdsR`vi gvgjv, FY I vej tLjvc, AvqKi dWk, h×civa BZ^W`i AvthvM WQj| GKU cavb ivRbZK tRvU Aemicvš miKvi KgKZv Ges vej tLjvc`i bevpb AskMnYi Ici WtIavAv Zj tbiqvi`ve Rvbw| cieZtZ GKB tRvU bevpb AvPiY weWgvjvi kZ mNR

Kivi `we Rvbvq| Avevi `jxqfvte| tKv#bv tKv#bv wbevPbx AvBb j•Nb Kiv nq, thgb iv⁻ Ae#iva K#i Rb-mgvtek Ges wbevPbx cPviYvq a#gi Ace#envi|

5.4 cv_x

B#ZevPK f#gKv: Gev#i i wbevP#b mweKfvte cv_x#`i AvPiY we#a tg#b Pjvi ceYZv j¶ Kiv hvq| wKQ e#wZug Qvov cv<sub>xiv</sub> Zv#`i wbevPbx mfv k#šcYfvte Av#qvRb K#i| G#¶#¶ c#ZØØx cv_x#`i mn#hwmZv c`vb Kivi ceYZv| j¶ Kiv hvq|

tb#ZevPK f#gKv: g#bvbqbc#¶i mv#_ njdbvgvi gva#tg AvU Z_` t`lqvi eva#evaKZv_vK#j| K#qKRb cv_x me Z_` t`b#b| cv_x#`i tewkifvMB wbevPbx e#qmxgvi tewk e#q K#i#Qb, hw`l wbevPbx e#qi wiUv#b wBawiZ e#qmxgvi g#a`B e#q t`wL#q#Qb| Qq#U Avm#b K#qKRb cv_x cPviYv Ki#Z wM#q wbevPbx AvPiY we#a j•Nb K#i#Qb| `k#gvb e#qi evB#i i cv<sub>xiv</sub> g#bvbqbtKbv, t#vU tKbv, ckvmb#K cfweZ Kiv BZ`w`i Rb` A_ e#q K#ib| wbevP#bi c#i GK gv#mi g#a` wbevPbx e#qi wnmve `wLj Kivi eva#evaKZv_vK#j| A#bK cv_x GB wnmve mgqgZ `wLj K#ib#b|

5.5 b#wiK mgvR

b#wiK mgvR | Gi AšMZ wefb temiKwi ms⁻v `xNw`b a#i ivR#b#ZK ms⁻«Zi c#ieZ#bi Rb` wbevPbx AvB#b c#ieZb Avbvi c#¶ `we Rvbvq Ges GRB` cPviYv Pvjvq| beg msm` wbevP#bi cPviYvq wUAvBiemn mkxj mgv#Ri K#qK#U ms⁻v wefb Avm#b cv_x#`i GK g#Å RbM#Yi g#Lv#L K#i, Ges cv<sub>xiv</sub> GB c#μqv mvo v t`b| mr l thwM` cv<sub>x</sub>#`i wbevPZ Kivi Rb` Gme ms<sup>-</sup>v e#vcK cPviYv Pvjvq| GQov l wKQ wKQ msMvB GB wbevP#b h#vcivax#`i wec#¶ e#vcK RbgZ M#o tZvjvi `wqZ cvjb K#i|

5.6 wbevPb ch#e¶K ms⁻v

wbevPb K#gk#bi wnmve Abhvqx GeviB me#P#q tewk msL`K AvšRwZK l t`wk wbevPb ch#e¶Y ms⁻v wbevP#bi w`b wbevPb ch#e¶Y K#i| B#jKkb lqv#s M#c (Bw#eD#R) Gi Aa#b cvq GK jvL 78 n#Rvi t`wk ch#e¶K Ges cvq 500wU we#`wk ch#e¶Y ms<sup>-</sup>v wbevPb ch#e¶Y K#i| Z#e wbevPb ch#e¶Y#i Abg#Z cvlqv tek K#qK#U ms<sup>-</sup>vi wei#`x wbevPb K#gk#bi b#wZgvjv l AvPiY we#a j•Nb K#i wbevPb ch#e¶K w#bqvM Kivi Avf#hwm l#v|

5.7 msev`-gva#g

B#ZevPK f#gKv: beg RvZxq msm` wbevP#b wcu Ges B#jKUwbK msev`-gva#gi f#gKv wQj Ab` th#Kv#bv wbevP#bi Zjbvq e#vcKfvte wfb Ges B#ZevPK| GeviB `jxq l cv_{xi} cPviYv msμvš MZvbMwZK msev` cPv#i avivi evB#i wM#q cv<sub>x</sub>#`i njdbvgvq t`lqv Z\_` we#kiY l cKvk Kiv nq| cvq c#wU temiKwi P`v#b#jB ivR#b#ZK `j l cv_x#`i w#bq mivmwi ŐUK t#vŐ cPwiZ nq, hv t#vUvi#`i m#PZbZv e#x#Z , i`Zcy f#gKv iv#L| wbevP#bi w`#b c#wU P`v#b#jB cZ`š AÅjmn mviv t`#ki wefb GjvKvi lci c#Z#e`b l msev` Ges wbevP#bi djvdj `Z cKvk K#i|

tb#ZevPK f#gKv: h#vcivax#`i lci c#w#e`b cKv#ki c#kv#wk cgwYZ `b#wZcivqY cv<sub>x</sub>#`i lci c#Z#e`b cKv#k msev`-gva#g , t#jv h#_ó , i`Z t`q#b| wbevP#bi Av#M Ges c#i wbevPbx AvPiY we#a j•Nb#i lci msev` cPv#i K#qK#U temiKwi P`v#bj ivR#b#ZK c¶cvZ`ó msev` c#w#ekb K#i|

6.1 cv_x#`i wbevPbx AvPiY we#a j•Nb#i Kivi

MYc#Z#b#aZ Av#`#k cv<sub>x</sub>#`i wiUvb hvPvB-evQvB#qi e#e⁻vi Abc#wZ Ges wbevPbx AvPiY we#a j•Nb msμvš k#w`i t¶#¶ AvB#b AmvgÄm`Zv i#q#Q| GQov g#bvbqbc c¶ Rgv t`lqvi mgq njdbvgvi gva#tg AvU ai#bi Z\_` t`lqv eva#ZvgjK n#j l A#bK cv<sub>x</sub> wKQ wKQ Z\_` thgb wK¶vMZ thwM`Zv ev Av#qi Drm mwVKfvte t`b bv| cPviYvi Rb` e#qmxgv m#ev`P 15 jvL UvKv Kiv n#j l wbevPb K#gkb Gi c¶ t#_#K cv_x#`i wbevPbx e#q wbgqZ ch#e¶Y Kivi tKv#bv e#e<sup>-</sup>v t#B| Gev#i i wbevP#b tek K#qK#U t¶#¶ wbevPb K#gkb K#vvi fvte wbevPbx AvBb c#qv#M mg\_ n#j l tKv#bv tKv#bv AvBb c#qvM Kiv nq#b| Avevi wKQ wKQ t¶#¶ mevi Rb` mgvb fvte AvBb c#qvM Kiv nq#b|

6.2 wbevPbx e#q ch#e¶Y: wUAvB#e Gi ArfÁZvi wfi#Z c`weZ c#xZ

1. wbevPb K#gkb wbevP#bi Qq gym Av#M t#_#K msm`xq Avm#b ivR#b#ZK `j l m#ve` cv<sub>x</sub>#`i AvPiY m#ú#K Z_` msMn Ki#e|

2. $\mathbb{W} \text{bevP} \mathbb{b} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{W} \text{Zb} \text{gvm} \text{Av} \mathbb{M} \mathbb{W} \text{bevPb} \text{K} \mathbb{W} \text{gkb} \mathbb{t} \text{K} \mathbb{q} \backslash \text{xq}, \mathbb{t} \text{Rjv} \text{Ges} \text{Dc} \mathbb{t} \text{Rjv} \text{chv} \mathbb{t} \text{q} \text{Ae} \mathbb{W} \text{Z} \text{msev} \backslash \text{-gva} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{g} \mathbb{i} \text{Kg} \mathbb{x} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{m} \mathbb{v} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{W} \backslash \mathbb{W} \text{bevPb} \mathbb{x} \text{Av} \mathbb{P} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{Y} \mathbb{W} \text{eagv} \mathbb{j} \mathbb{v} \mathbb{I} \text{Zvi} \mathbb{j} \bullet \text{NbR} \mathbb{W} \text{bZ} \mathbb{W} \text{elq} \mathbb{W} \text{b} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{q} \text{gZ} \mathbb{W} \text{ebgq} \text{Ki} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} \text{Ges} \text{Gme} \mathbb{W} \text{el} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{q} \text{c} \mathbb{W} \text{Z} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} \backslash \text{b} \text{cKv} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{k} \mathbb{i} \text{gva} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{g} \text{Rbm} \mathbb{t} \text{PZbZv} \mathbb{Z} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{i} \text{Ki} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{Z} \text{Av} \mathbb{Y} \mathbb{v} \mathbb{b} \text{Ki} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} |$
3. $\text{cPviYvi} \mathbb{W} \text{efb} \mathbb{t} \text{K} \mathbb{S} \mathbb{k} \mathbb{j} \mathbb{W} \text{Pr} \mathbb{Y} \mathbb{Z} \text{K} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{i} \text{ciZ} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{U} \mathbb{W} \text{bevPb} \text{Av} \mathbb{M} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{b} \mathbb{i} \text{c} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{Z} \mathbb{K} \text{cv} \mathbb{x} \mathbb{i} \text{Rb} \mathbb{W} \text{ch} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} \mathbb{f} \mathbb{f} \mathbb{Y} \text{Kv} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{g} \mathbb{v} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{Z} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{i} \text{Ki} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{Z} \mathbb{n} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} | \text{GB} \text{ch} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} \mathbb{f} \mathbb{f} \mathbb{Y} \mathbb{i} \backslash \mathbb{W} \mathbb{q} \mathbb{Z} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{I} \mathbb{q} \mathbb{v} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{h} \mathbb{Z} \text{cv} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{W} \text{bevPb} \text{K} \mathbb{W} \text{gkb} \text{Ab} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{g} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{Z} \mathbb{O} \mathbb{B} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{j} \text{Kkb} \text{I} \mathbb{q} \mathbb{W} \text{Ks} \text{M} \mathbb{c} \mathbb{O} \text{ev} \mathbb{W} \text{bevPb} \text{K} \mathbb{W} \text{gk} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{b} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{t} \text{Rjv} \mathbb{I} \text{Dc} \mathbb{t} \text{Rjv} \text{chv} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{q} \mathbb{i} \text{KgKZv} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{I} \text{ci} |$
4. $\mathbb{W} \text{bevPb} \text{K} \mathbb{W} \text{gk} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{b} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{t} \text{Rjv} \mathbb{I} \text{Dc} \mathbb{t} \text{Rjv} \text{chv} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{q} \text{ms} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{k} \mathbb{O} \text{KgKZvi} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{b} \mathbb{Z} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{Z} \text{GK} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{U} \text{BD} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{b} \mathbb{U} \mathbb{W} \text{K} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} \text{hv} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{v} \text{Le} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{i} \text{Kv} \mathbb{M} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{R} \text{cK} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{k} \mathbb{Z} \text{msev} \backslash \text{Ges} \text{Dc} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{j} \mathbb{W} \text{LZ} \mathbb{m} \mathbb{v} \mathbb{B} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{n} \text{K} \text{c} \mathbb{W} \text{Z} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} \backslash \text{b} \text{hv} \mathbb{P} \mathbb{v} \text{B} \text{-ev} \mathbb{Q} \mathbb{v} \text{B} \text{K} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{i} \text{GK} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{U} \text{Wv} \mathbb{U} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} \mathbb{R} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{Z} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{i} \text{Ki} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} |$
5. $\text{GB} \text{Wv} \mathbb{U} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{R} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{I} \text{ci} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{f} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{E} \text{K} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{W} \text{bevPb} \text{K} \mathbb{W} \text{gkb} \text{Av} \mathbb{M} \mathbb{b} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{f} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{E} \mathbb{K} \text{c} \mathbb{W} \text{Z} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} \backslash \text{b} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{Z} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{i} \text{Ki} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} \text{Ges} \text{Zv} \mathbb{I} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{q} \mathbb{e} \mathbb{m} \mathbb{v} \text{BU} \text{ev} \text{Ab} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{K} \mathbb{v} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{b} \mathbb{v} \text{msev} \backslash \text{-gva} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{g} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{b} \mathbb{q} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{Z} \text{cKv} \mathbb{k} \text{Ki} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} |$
6. $\text{GB} \text{Wv} \mathbb{U} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{R} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{I} \text{ci} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{f} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{E} \text{K} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{i} \text{GB} \text{BD} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{b} \mathbb{U} \text{c} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{q} \mathbb{v} \text{Rb} \mathbb{x} \mathbb{q} \text{mc} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{k} \text{c} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{v} \mathbb{e} \text{Ki} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} \text{ms} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{k} \mathbb{O} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{U} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{b} \mathbb{s} \text{A} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{d} \mathbb{m} \mathbb{v} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{i} \text{Kv} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{Q} | \text{Ges} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{i} \mathbb{U} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{b} \mathbb{s} \text{A} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{d} \mathbb{m} \mathbb{v} \mathbb{i} \text{c} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{q} \mathbb{v} \text{Rb} \mathbb{x} \mathbb{q} \text{c} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{f} \mathbb{c} \mathbb{W} \mathbb{b} \mathbb{t} \mathbb{e} \mathbb{b} |$

1. $c_v _x \dot{ } i$ $\mathbb{b}e v P b_x$ $c P i Y v i$ e^q I $A v P i Y$ $\mathbb{w} e a$ $j \bullet N \dot{ } b i$ $N u b v$ $\mathbb{b}e v P b$ $K \mathbb{g} k b \dot{ } K$ $\mathbb{b} q \mathbb{g} Z$ $c h e \mathbb{T} Y$ $K i \dot{ } Z$ $n \dot{ } e$ $G e s$ $\mathbb{w} e a$ $\mathbb{T} g v Z v e K$ $c \dot{ } \mathbb{T} c$ $\mathbb{w} b \dot{ } Z$ $K i \dot{ } Z$ $n \dot{ } e |$
2. $c_v _x$ I $i v R \mathbb{b} i Z K$ $\dot{ } j i$ $\mathbb{b}e v P b_x$ $e^q m n$ $A b \dot{ } v b \dot{ } Z _$ $R b M \dot{ } Y i$ $R b \dot{ } D b \dot{ } ^3$ $K i \dot{ } Z$ $\mathbb{b}e v P b$ $K \mathbb{g} k b \dot{ } K$ $c \dot{ } q v R b x q$ $c \dot{ } \mathbb{T} c$ $\mathbb{w} b \dot{ } Z$ $n \dot{ } e |$
3. $c_v _x$ I $i v R \mathbb{b} i Z K$ $\dot{ } j i$ $\mathbb{b}e v P b_x$ $e \dot{ } q i$ $\mathbb{w} i U v b$ $h v P b - e v Q v B$ $K i v i$ $e \dot{ } e _ v$ $m s \mu v \dot{ } s$ $a v i v$ $\mathbb{b}e v P b_x$ $A v B \dot{ } b$ $A \dot{ } s f \dot{ } ^3$ $K i \dot{ } Z$ $n \dot{ } e |$
4. $A e v a$ I $m \dot{ } o$ $\mathbb{b}e v P \dot{ } b i$ $_ v \dot{ } _ i v R \mathbb{b} i Z K$ $\dot{ } j _ j v i$ $Z v \dot{ } \dot{ } i$ $c_v _x \dot{ } i$ $\mathbb{b}e v P b_x$ $A v P i Y$ $\mathbb{w} e a$ $\mathbb{T} g \dot{ } b$ $c P i Y v$ $P v j v \dot{ } Z$ $D r m \mathbb{w} i n Z$ $K i v$ $D i P Z |$
5. $m s e v _ - g v a \dot{ } \mathbb{T} g$ $c_v _x \dot{ } i$ $\mathbb{b}e v P b_x$ $e \dot{ } q i$ $I c i$ $A b m \dot{ } U v b x$ $c \mathbb{w} Z e _ b$ $c K v k$ $K i \dot{ } Z$ $n \dot{ } e |$
6. $b v M \mathbb{w} i K$ $m g v R$ I $\mathbb{b}e v P b$ $m s \mu v \dot{ } s$ $K v \dot{ } R$ $A \mathbb{w} f \dot{ } A$ $m s _ v \dot{ } K$ $c_v _x \dot{ } i$ $\mathbb{b}e v P b_x$ $\mathbb{w} e a$ $j \bullet N \dot{ } b i$ $\mathbb{w} e i \dot{ } \times$ $\mathbb{T} m v \dot{ } P v i$ $n \dot{ } Z$ $n \dot{ } e |$
7. $c_v _x$ $G e s$ $\mathbb{T} f v U v i \dot{ } \dot{ } i$ $\mathbb{b}e v P b_x$ $A v P i Y$ $\mathbb{w} e a$ I $Z v$ $j \bullet N b R \mathbb{w} b Z$ $k \mathbb{w} _ m \mathbb{a} \acute{ } u \dot{ } K$ $m \dot{ } P Z b Z v$ $e v o v \dot{ } b v i$ $R b \dot{ } \mathbb{b}e v P b$ $K \mathbb{g} k b \dot{ } K$ $D \dot{ } _ \mathbb{w} M$ $\mathbb{w} b \dot{ } Z$ $n \dot{ } e |$

1. Mēlyvi cufiq I thš³KZ

1990 Gi mvgiK kvm#bi wei"× MY-Af"l v#bi ci 1991 t_K 2006 mvj chš evsjv`tk eū`jxq msm`xq MYZvŠK c×WZ we`gvb WQj GB msm`xq MYZvŠK c×WZ Z GKU t`tki RbM#Yi gZvg#Zi mivmwi cWZdj b t`Lv hvq hv mō, Aeva I wbi#cW wbevP#bi gva`tg cWZvōZ nq| Avgv`i t`tk`jxq miKvi GKU mō I wbi#cW wbevPb Ki#Z e`_ nIqvq 1996 mv#j msv#eawbKfvte`j-wbi#cW ZĖveavqK miKvi e'e`v ceWZZ nq| GB ZĖveavqK miKvi ckvmwbK I AvBb-k•LjvRwbZ`jxqKi#Yi E#āY D#V me ivR%bWZK`#ji mg#SvZvi gva`tg wbevPbx cwi#tek`Zwi K#i thb wbevPb Kigkb GKU mō wbevPb Av#qvRb Ki#Z cv#i|

GB cμqv i g#a" wbevPb Kigkb#bi`wqZ I fKv Ges cv\_x#`i mZZv I wōv LeB ,i"ZcY| WŠ Avgv`i t`tk wMZ RvZxq wbevPb ,#jv#Z wbevPb Kigkb#bi w#fb Kv#ug I fKv wbtq ivR%bWZK`j I RbM#Yi g#a" bvbv iKg ck I#V, cvkv#wk wbevP#b AskMnYKvix cv\_x#`i mZZv Ges cieZx#Z msm`m`m` wnt#te Zv#`i thvM`Zv I wōv wbtq A#bK ck Rb# tbq|<sup>1</sup> mvaviYfvte 2006 mvj chš AbiōZ wbevPb ,#jv#Z t`Lv hvq ZĖveavqK miKvi I wbevPb Kigkb cv_x ev ivR%bWZK`j ,#jvi Ici wbevPbx cPviYv msμvš w#a-w#la j•Nb Kivi Kvi#Y Zv#`i wei"× tKv#bv c`#c MnY K#iwb|

Avgv`i t`tk MZ t`o`k#K Ggb GKU wbevPbx ms`WZ M#o D#V#Q thLv#b GKRb cv\_xi MnY#hvM`Zv wbaWiZ nq Zvi`#ji cZxK, ceeZx miKv#i i mvdj` ev e`\_Zv, ceeZx miKv#i i mg#q Zvi`#ji Kv#ug, Ges cv_xi A_ I`vbxq Kgxewnbxi Ici| MZ K#qKwU RvZxq wbevP#b ax#i ax#i GB avivq cv\_x g#bvbqb Ges wbevP#b Rqjv#fi ceYZv e#× t#c#q#Q| G chš ivR%bWZK`j ,#jv msm` I Ab`v# wbevP#b wRq wbiōZ Kivi Rb` Kv#jv UvKvi gw#jK, mšvmx, e`emvqx, w#k#cWZ#`i g#bvbqb w`#q#Q| wbevP#b Rqjv#fi Rb` cv\_xiv w#fb ai#bi AvBb-e#nfZ Dcv#qi Avkq wbtq \_v#K e#j t`Lv hvq| Gi g#a" i#q#Q e`<sup>3</sup>MZ chv#q wbevPbx AvPiY w#a f½ Kiv, wbevPbx cwi#tek bō Kiv, t#vU Rvj, t#vU MYbvq cfve mō, Ges t#vU Rvj Kivi cwi#tek mō Kiv| GQvovl`jxq chv#q ckvmwbK m#hvM-m#eav`Zwi I Zv mō`envi Kivi gva`tg wbevP#b Rqjv#fi Kivi b#Ri i#q#Q|²

AvBb Abhvqx Zdwmj tNvIYvi c#i g#bvbqb Povš nIqvi c#iB GKRb e`<sup>3</sup> cv\_x wnt#te MY` n#Z cv#ib Ges wbevPbx cPviYv i#i" Ki#Z cv#ib| WŠ t`Lv hvq wbevP#bi Zdwmj tNvIYvi I eū Av#M t\_K cv\_xiv wbevPbx cPviYvq t#tg hvb| tcv#vi, t`Iqv#jLb, e`vcK Rbm#hvM, Rbmfv, w#Qj, i`w#j, tgvUi mvB#Kj t#vfvh#v cf#Zi gva`tg`j t_K g#bvbqb cvIqvi Rb`I cv_xiv G ai#bi Kv#ug i#i" K#ib|³

evsjv`tk wbevPbx e`q`bxWZi GKU Ab`Zg cavb Drm, hv GB t`tki AeKvV#gvMZ Dbqb, w#b#qv#Mi cwi#tek Ges t#k chš Dbqb cμqv i Ici w#ic cfve t#j#Q| 2007 mvj chš AvBb Abhvqx wbevPbx e`q cvP j`UvKvq mxw#Z ivLvi t`#i wbevPb Kigkb#bi`wqZ\_vK#j I GU WVKg#Zv cvjb Kiv nqwb| Gi cavb KviY cv\_x#`i wbevPbx e`#qi Ici`vō bv ivLv, Ges cieZx#Z G msμvš wnmve hvPvB Kivi tKv#bv h_vh_ I Kv#Ki e'e`v M#o bv IVv|

G t#v#v#U UvYcv#iY BvUvib`vkbvj evsjv`k (UAvBie) w#fb tRjvq Ae`Z m#PZb bvMwiK KigWU (mbvK) Gi mv#\_ thš\_ D#`v#M 2007 mv#ji`MZ beg wbevP#K mvg#b t#L tgvU 40WU msm`xq Avm#b g#bvbqb-cZ`v#k#`i

¹ w#iZ Rvbi Rb` t`Lb kvRv`v AvKivg, mvab Kgvi`vm I Zvbfxi gvg`, RvZxq msm` I msm`m`m`#`i fKv: RbM#Yi cZ`v, UAvBie, 2008|

² w#iZ Rvbi Rb` t`Lb kvRv`v AvKivg I mvab Kgvi`vm, evsjv`k wbevPb Kigkb: GKU WqvMb#÷K ciZ#`b, UAvBie, 2006|

³ w#iZ Rvbi Rb` t`Lb kvRv`v AvKivg I mvab Kgvi`vm, wbevPbx cμqv chv#jvPv: `MZ beg msm` wbevP#bi Rb` g#bvbqb cĭ cZ`v#i i`b chš cv\_x#`i wbevPbx w#a j•Nb i Ici GKU w#kIY, UAvBie, 2007|

cPviYvi aib I Zvi Rb" e"qZ A#_i GKU Wmve msMn K#i⁴ GB M#eLYvq t`Lv hvq g#bvbqb cZ`vnt#i i`b chš 38U AvM#b tgvU 122 Rb cv\_x WbevPbx ZdMj tNviYvi AvM t\_KB cPviYv Pwj#q#Qb| G#i g#a" evsjv`k RvZxqZiev`x`j (WeGbwc) t_K me#P#q teWk (50%) cv_x cPviYv K#ib, Avi Zvi c#iB WQj AvlqvGx jx#Mi cv_xiv (34.4%)| t`Lv hvq AiaKvsk cv\_x gjZ ZdMj tNviYvi WZb gym AvM t\_KB cPviYv i" K#ib| GB 122 Rb cv\_x WbevPbx cPviYv eve` 3 Rvbqwi 2007 chš tgvU e"q K#ib 18 tKU 55 j 45 nRvi 350 UvKv| GB Wnt#e c#Z`K cv\_x M#o 15 j 20 nRvi UvKvi teWk e"q K#ib| D#jLthvM" e"qi LvZ WQj i"wj ev WgWQj, Rbmfv Av#qvRb, WbevPbx K`v#ú`vcb I cWvPvjv, Kgxt`i Rb" e"q I cWienb e"q| Gme AvM#b AvlqvGx jx#Mi 42 R#bi g#a" 15 Rb Ges WeGbwc 61 R#bi g#a" 31 Rb cv_x 3 Rvbqwi 2007 chš WbevPbx cPviYv cvP j 45 UvKvi teWk e"q K#ib e#j t`Lv hvq| M#eLYvq Avi I t`Lv hvq GB 122 Rb cv_xi g#a" GKgvÎ IqvKvm cWU I`ZŠ cv\_x Qvov Ab`vb` `#ji cv_xiv WbevPbx AvPiY Weia j•Nb K#ib|⁵

H ciZte`b RicKZ Z#_i WfW#Z Wb#jW LZ K#qKU WeLq WPyZ Kiv nq|

- MYciWbWZ Av`k 1972 Ges WbevPbx AvPiY Weagvjv 1996 G kw`i WeLq AmvG#M`Zv Ges G ai#bi AvB#bi j•N#bi t#j#i WbevPb Kwgk#bi A`úo f#gKv;
- WbevPb Kwgkb Gi c# t_K WbevPbx e"q ch#eWY I AbmÜv#bi tKv#bv e`v bv`vKv;
- WbevPbx AvPiY Weagvjv`vK#j I Zvi e`evq#b tKv#bv KvHki e`v bv`vblqv, Ges Weagvjv j•N#b tKv#bv kw` c`vb bv Kiv;
- WbevP#b cv`Zv Povš nqv i Av#MB g#bvbqb-cZ`vKx cv_x#`i M#o 15 j 20 nRvi UvKvi teWk e"q;
- iVR#bWZK`j I cv\_x Wbe#k#i WbevPbx AvPiY Weia j•Nb| Gi g#a" D#jLthvM" cvP jvL UvKvi teWk e"q, Pvi-iOv tcv#vi Qvcv#bv, tZviY WbgvY, t`lqv jWjLb, gvB#Ks Ges tgvUi mvB#Kj, UvK I Mwio mnKv#i WgWQj I i"wj;
- A`WZKxj iVR#bWZK cWvWZ I RvZxq cWUi tRvUexZv Wb#q Awb#qZv`vKvi Kv#Y A#bK AvM#bB cv_x#`i WbevPbx cPviYvq c#iv`tg mWmq bv`vKv, d#j WbevPbx cPviYvq e"q`vfw#K cWvWZi Zjbvq Kg nqv;
- WbevPb-msikó Wefb cWZ#v I t#K#nv i`v#`i WbevPbx AvPiY Weia j•Nb I Kv#jv UvKvi e`envi t#v#a mWmq f#gKv bv`vKv; Ges
- msev`-gva`tg WbevPbx e"qi Ici AbmÜvbx cWZte`b bv K#i cv\_xi cPviYv m#ú#K We`Wiz Z`_ cKvK|

t`Lv hvq MZ t`o`k#K iVRbxWZ GKU jvfRbK WeWb#qv#M cWvYZ n#q#Q, hv#K mkvm#bi AeWq I e`vck`bxWZi t#Q#b Ab`Zg`i"Zcy KvY Wnt#e A#b#KB WPyZ K#ib|<sup>6</sup> RvZxq mZZv e`vvi Wefb cWZ#v#bi iVRbxWZKiY I AKvhKi Kivi t#Q#b cavb D#iK" WQj`bxWZ I kw` t_K Ae`vWZi ms`WZ M#o tZvjv| GgbWk Wbi#cW cWZ#v, #jvi A#ea iVRbxWZKiY c#ki g#L t#j t`q Z#v#vqK miKv#i avYv#KB| A\_P GKU Aeva I Wbi#cW WbevP#bi gva`tg WgZvi n`vši Wb#Z Kivi Rb" iVR#bWZK`j, #jvi th`WZv I Wbi#cWZv c#qvRb Zv Wb#q Wb#R#`i g#a" cP# Av`vi Afve t\_K GB Z#v#vqK miKv#i D`W#l Z#e 2007 mv#ji Rvbqwi#Z Abi#Ze" msm` WbevP#b t`Lv hvq ZrKvjxb Z#v#vqK miKvi I WbevPb Kwgkb GKU m# I MnYthvM" WbevPb Av#qvR#b Wefb chv#q e`vck mgy#jvPvi m#Lxb nq hvi cWvWZi H WbevPb WZ tNviYv Kiv nq Ges 11 Rvbqwi GKU bZb Z#v#vqK miKvi`WqZ MnY K#i| GB 11 Rvbqwi-cieZx miKvi`bxWZ I Kv#jv UvKvi cfve t\_K g<sup>3</sup> iVR#bWZK e`v I WbevP#bi j#W" WKQ cWZ#vWbK I iVR#bWZK ms`v#i D#`VM MnY K#i| Gme D#`v#Mi g#a" WePvi WefvM c\_KKiY, WbevPb Kwgkb,`bxWZ`gb Kwgkb I miKvi Kg Kwgk#bi ms`vi I cbMvb, RvWZms#Ni`bxWZi#vax mb` Ab#gv`b, Ges m#v#vci`bxWZ#K kw`thvM" Aciv#ai chvqf³ Kivi mW#K c#P#v MYZ#ši cWZ#vWbKvKi#Yi Rb" GKU bZb m#hvM m#ó K#i|

⁴ UAvBie`bxWZi#vax mvgW RK Av#`vjv M#o tZvjv Rb" m#iv t`k m#PZb bvMvKi#`i Wb#q KwgU MV#bi gva`tg GKU t#UlvK M#o Z#j#Q| GB KwgU, #jv #m#PZb bvMvKi KwgU# (mbvK) b#tg cWvWZ| eZgv#b 29U tRjv m`#i Ges mWZU Dc#Rjvq tgvU 36U m#vK WbqgZ KvH#g cWvPvjv Ki#Q|

⁵ We`Wiz Rvvi Rb" t`Lb m#v Kgvi`vm I kvnRv`v AvKiv, WbevPbx cWmqv chv#jvPvi: WZ beg msm` WbevP#bi Rb" g#bvbqb c# cZ`vnt#i i`b chš cv\_x#`i WbevPbx Weia j•N#bi Ici GKU We#kIY, UAvBie, 2007|

⁶ Zvbfxi gvg`, MYZ#ši cWZ#vWbKvKi#Y Aóg RvZxq msm` (2001-2006), UAvBie, 2007|

2007 m^vj cbM^vZ wbevPb K^gkb K^qK^u c^ˆq^ˆc MⁿY Kⁱi | Gi g^a“ wQj R^vZ^xq c^wiPq^ci^mn bZb t^fvU^vi Z^wiJ^kv cYq^b, wbevPb^x A^vm^tbi m^xg^vb^v cb^web^ˆvm,⁷ i^vR^bbiZK^ˆj Ges w^efb t^kY^xi b^vMⁱiK^tˆ`i m^vt^ˆ gZ^webg^tqi g^aˆtg MYcⁱZ^biaZ Aa^ˆt^ˆk 1972 m^st^kab,⁸ wbevPb^x A^vPiY w^ea⁹ A^vi I K^tVⁱ Kⁱv, e^ˆck RbgZ M^vb, Ges m^tevc^wi i^vR^bbiZK^ˆj, t^jj^vi wbeÜb¹⁰ e^aˆZvgjK Kⁱv g^aˆtg Re^wˆnZ^vi A^vI Z^vq w^bt^q A^vm^v|

Gme m^sˆˆv i K^vh^ug KZUK c^fve t^dt^jQ Z^v R^vb^vi R^bˆ“ U^AvBⁱe GB M^teIY^v n^vt^ˆZ t^bq | GB M^teIY^vi c^av^b D^tˆkˆ“ beg m^smˆ wbevP^tb AskMⁿYK^vi^x c^v_xⁱv wbevPb^x A^vB^b I w^bqg-K^vbb KZUK t^gt^b P^tj^b Z^v c^hv^tj^vP^bv Kⁱv | wbevPb^x c^wi^uq^v c^v_x^tˆ`i “QZ^v I Re^wˆnZ^v c^wiZ^ov Kⁱv R^bˆ“ w^efb c^hv^tq Z^vt^ˆi I^ci Z^ˆ“ m^sMⁿ K^ti Z^v c^kv^k Kⁱv t^kv^tb^v w^eKⁱˆ t^bB | U^AvBⁱe^oi K^vh^ugⁱ A^bˆZg c^av^b D^tˆkˆ“ w^efb c^hv^tq “QZ^v I Re^wˆnZ^v c^wiZ^ov Kⁱv, GB wⁿt^mt^e GB c^wiZ^eˆt^bi D^tˆkˆ“ n^tˆQ M^teIY^v G^jvK^v, t^jv^tZ c^v_x^tˆ`i I^ci Z^ˆ“ m^sMⁿ K^ti Z^v w^et^kIY Kⁱv I R^bmg^tq R^vb^vt^bv t^hb R^vZ^xq wbevP^tb c^v_xⁱv K^x c^wig^vt^Y I K^x aⁱt^bi e^ˆq K^ti^b, Ges t^kv^b t^kv^b wbevPb^x A^vPiY w^ea f¹/₂ K^ti^b t^m w^el^tq R^bMY GK^uU a^viY^v t^ct^ˆZ c^vt^bi |

GB M^teIY^vq ˆB^u c^hv^tq Z^ˆ“ m^sMⁿ K^ti c^wiZ^eˆb c^kv^k Kⁱv n^q |

1. g^tb^vbq^b cZ^ˆvⁿt^ˆi i w^b c^hš c^v_x^tˆ`i wbevPb^x A^vPiY I e^ˆt^qi I^ci c^ht^eq^Y |¹¹
2. g^tb^vbq^b P^ovš n^lq^vi cⁱ t^ˆK wbevP^tbi w^b c^hš c^v_x^tˆ`i wbevPb^x c^PvⁱY^vi I^ci c^ht^eq^Y, Ges wbevP^tbi cⁱ t^ˆK ˆi“ K^ti c^v_xⁱv wbevPb K^gkb wbevPb^x e^ˆt^qi t^h wⁿm^ve ˆwL^j K^ti^b Z^vi m^vt^ˆ cKZ e^ˆt^qi Z^jb^gjK w^et^kIY^mn P^ovš c^wiZ^eˆb |

1.1 M^teIY^vi D^tˆkˆ“

GB M^teIY^vi w^bˆˆo D^tˆkˆ“ n^tˆQ:

1. R^vZ^xq m^smˆ wbevP^tb c^v_xⁱv w^efb c^hv^tq wbevPb^x A^vB^b-K^vbb I A^vPiY w^ea KZUK t^gt^b P^tj^b Z^v w^Pv^YZ Kⁱv;
2. wbevPb^x c^PvⁱY^vq c^v_xⁱv K^x K^x wbevPb^x A^vPiY w^ea f¹/₂ K^ti^b Z^vi aⁱb w^bi^xq^Y Kⁱv;
3. wbevP^tb AskMⁿYK^vi^x c^v_x^tˆ`i wbevPb^x c^PvⁱY^vq e^ˆqZ A^t_i c^wig^vt^Y I Dr^m w^Pv^YZ Kⁱv t^qt^ˆ GK^uU K^vh^Ki c^xˆZ w^bˆˆk Kⁱv; Ges
4. wbevP^tbi m^vt^ˆ m^sk^o w^efb t^ˆK^tn^vi^vt^ˆi f^wgK^v c^hv^tj^vP^bv Kⁱv |

1.2 M^teIY^v c^xˆZ

1.2.1 Z^ˆˆ“i Dr^m

GB M^teIY^vq Z^ˆˆ“i Dr^m wⁿt^mt^e cZ^ˆq I c^ti^vq Z^ˆˆ“ m^sMⁿ K^ti w^et^kIY Kⁱv n^tq^tQ | cZ^ˆq Z^ˆˆ“ Dr^tmi g^aˆ i^tq^tQ m^sk^o A^vm^tb c^wiZ^oˆˆZ^vK^vi^x c^v_x^tˆ`i K^vh^ugⁱ I^ci c^ht^eq^Y I A^bmÜ^vt^bi g^aˆtg m^sMⁿxZ Z^ˆˆ“ | Z^ˆˆ“i c^ti^vq Dr^tmi g^aˆ i^tq^tQ wbevP^tb m^sˆvš A^vB^b, Mš, cK^wkZ I A^cK^wkZ M^teIY^v c^wiZ^eˆb, I^tqem^vBU Ges m^sevˆcⁱ I B^tj^ˆˆbK m^sevˆ-g^aˆtg cK^wkZ c^wiZ^eˆb I cEÜ |

1.2.2 b^gb^vq^b c^wi^uq^v

GB M^teIY^vq t^fš^tM^wjK ˆe^wPⁱˆ“ e^Rv^q i^vL^vi R^bˆ Q^qU w^ef^vM t^ˆK ˆˆeP^qt^bi w^fi^ˆE^ˆZ 32^u t^Rj^v e^vQ^vB Kⁱv n^q | Gme t^Rj^v t^ˆK t^hme wbevPb^x A^vm^tb 2001 m^vt^ˆj i Aóg m^smˆ wbevP^tb m^et^ˆP^tq Kg t^fv^tUⁱ e^ˆe^av^tb c^v_xⁱv wbevPZ n^tq^tQ^b t^mme A^vm^b t^ˆK b^gb^vq^b c^wi^uq^vi g^aˆtg 40^u A^vm^b P^ovš f^vt^e wbevPb Kⁱv n^q |

1.2.3 Z^ˆˆ“ m^sM^tnⁱ g^aˆg

cZ^ˆq Z^ˆˆ“ m^sM^tnⁱ R^bˆ“ Z^bˆU K^vW^tg^ve^x c^kg^vj^v e^ˆenvⁱ Kⁱv n^q |

⁷ m^sie^av Ab^hv^qx (119 A^bt^ˆQˆ) m^smˆˆxq A^vm^tbi m^xg^vb^v cb^web^ˆvm Kⁱv wbevPb K^gkb^tbi A^bˆZg c^av^b ˆwqZ | 1984 m^vt^ˆj c^wiˆˆk^tbi g^aˆtg A^vm^b cb^web^ˆvm Kⁱv n^tj I 1991 m^vt^ˆj Z^v A^vsⁱkK^fv^te Kⁱv n^q | 2008 m^vt^ˆj e^ˆˆckK^fv^te A^vm^b cb^web^ˆvm Kⁱv n^q |

⁸ MYcⁱZ^biaZ A^vt^ˆk, 1972 (12 b^tf^ˆˆi 2008 c^hš m^st^kˆw^aZ) |

⁹ m^smˆ wbevP^tb i^vR^bbiZK^ˆj I c^v_xⁱ A^vPiY w^eag^vj^v, 2008 |

¹⁰ i^vR^bbiZK^ˆj wbeÜb w^eag^vj^v, 2008 |

¹¹ 24 w^wt^mˆi 2008 Z^wi^ˆL cK^wkZ |

- c_g ckgvjv MteLYvq Ašf³ Avmbi cavb `BRb ev Gi teik cv\_xt`i mv_t mv_qvrKvfi Rb` e`envi Kiv nq| GB ckgvjvq cv_xi e`w<sup>3</sup>MZ, A`bZK I ivR`bZK Z\_, gtbvqbcf`i mv_t njdbvgi gva`g t`Iqv Z_, Ges wbevPtb mave` e`q I e`tqi Drm maútk ck Ašf³ wQj|
- wZxq ckgvjvq cv_xi mv_qvrKvfi t`Iqv wefb Z\_` hvPvB Ges wbevPtb cPviYvq cv_xi wefb e`tqi LvZ, cwiU LvZi b`bZg e`q Ges tgvU e`q cv`j`bi Rb` ck Ašf³ wQj|
- ZZxq ckgvjv gva`g msikó wbevPbx GjvKvi tfvUvi msµš Z\_, wbevPbi AvM I cti msNwUZ wefb NUBvi Ici Z\_` msMn Kiv nq|

1.2.4 Z_` msMnKvix wbtqM I cikqY

Z_` msMni Rb` h_vh_ wbtqM cµqv AbmiY Kti cwiU Avmb GKRb Kti tgvU 40 Rb MteLYv mnthwMx `vbxq chvq Ges Zv`i msMnX Z_` hvPvB Kiv I Z\_` msMn cµqv Z`viKi Rb` Pvi Rb gv MteLYv mnKvix wbtqM t`Iqv nq| Gtqf` 2007 mvj cwiPwjZ GB MteLYvq hviv maú³ wQjb Zv`i KvRi gvb I `qZvi wfiEzZ Gevi I AMwaKvi t`Iqv nq| Z\_` msMnKvix `tji Rb` `B w`be`wc GKU wbeo cikqYi AvqRb Kiv nq|

1.3 Z_` msMn Kvj

GB MteLYvq cv_xt`i wbevPbx e`tqi Ici 2008 mvji 1 A`tvei t`tk 28 wtmæi 2008 chš Z_` msMn Kiv nq, Ges wbevPb-cieZx NUBv wtklYi Rb` wbevPbi cti GK gvm A_vr 2009 Gi 31 Rvbw chš Z_` msMn Kiv nq| GQov wbevPbx e`tqi wUvb `wL`ji ci Zvi Ici 15 tde`qwi chš Z\_` msMn Kiv nq|

1.4 MteLYvq AvtjwPZ wElq

GB MteLYvi cavb AvtjwPZ wElqi gta` itqQ RvZxq msm` wbevPtb AskMnYKvix cv_xt`i cPviYv i`i mgq, cPviYvi aib, wbevPbx AvPiY, wbevPbx e`tqi LvZ I e`tqi cwigY, Ges cv_xiv wbevPbx AvBb I wbgg-Kvbb KZUK tgb Ptb Zvi chvjvPbv| cPviYvi e`tqi gta` tKvb LvZ Kx cwigY e`q ntqQ, tKvb `tji cv_xiv tKgb e`q KtiQb, cwiZ cv\_xi Mo e`q, Ges tgvU e`q wtklY Kiv ntqQ|

1.5 MteLYvi mxgveXZv

1. `k`gvb e`q: h\_vh\_ wbi`cqZv Ges e`wbôZv wbdZ Kivi Rb` ia `k`gvb e`q maútk Z\_` msMn Kiv ntqQ|
2. e`q cv`jb: wefb aib wbevPbx e`tqi tqf` mVK nvi Rbv mæ bq etj me LvZB meibg nvi Abhvq e`q cv`jb Kiv ntqQ|
3. A`k` e`q: A`k` e`tqi tqf` msMnX Z\_` hvPvB Kivi h_vh_ cµqv Afvtei Kvty A`k` e`tqi Ici tKtbv Z\_` t`Iqv mæ nq|
4. wbevPb Kigkb t`tk Z\_` c`v`b AmnthwMZv: MteLYvi mv_t msikó wefb Z_` thgb wbevPbx AvPiY weia j`NbRwbZ NUBv I wbevPb Kigkbi MnXZ c`tq, wbevPbi e`tqi wUvb Rgv `vbKvix cv\_xi msL`v, wbevPb msikó thme KgKZvi wei`x AfthvM GtmQ Zv`i msL`v I Zv`i wei`x AvbZ AfthvMi aib BZ`w`i Ici wjwLZfve Z\_` Pvlqv nq| wKš Gme Z`i Rb` evievi thwMthvMi cil wbevPb Kigkb tKtbv mnthwMZv Ktiwb|

1.6 ciZte`bi KvWtgv

GB ciZte`b QqU Aa`vq wef³ | c_g Aa`vq MteLYvi cUfg I thš<sup>3</sup>KZv, MteLYvi Dt`ik, MteLYvi cxZ I mgq, Ges MteLYvi mxgveXZv AvtjvPbv Kiv ntqQ| wZxq Aa`vq wbevPbx cPviYvi AvBbx KvWtgv AvtjvPbv Kiv ntqQ| ZZxq Aa`vq GB MteLYvq Ašf³ wbevPbx Avmb Ges `jwfEK cv\_xt`i cwiPwZ t`Iqv ntqQ| PZ\_ Aa`vq cv_xt`i wbevPbx cPviYvi aib, cPviYvi e`q, `wLjKZ wUvb, cv\_xt`i t`Iqv cwiZkZ Ges wbevPb-cieZx mmsmZvi Ici AvtjvPbv Kiv ntqQ| cAg Aa`vq beg RvZxq msm` wbevPb cµqv RwoZ wefb cwiZôv I t÷Ktnvivi thgb ZEvavqK miKvi, wbevPb Kigkb, ivR`bZK `j, cv\_x, bvmiK mgyR, wbevPb chteqK ms`v, I msev`-gva`gi fwgKv chvjvPbv Kiv ntqQ| Iô Aa`vq itqQ Dcmsvi I mcwikgvjv|

RvZxq msm` m`m`ti i wevPb GKU RuUj cμqv| beg RvZxq msm` wevPbi t††† GB cμqv ŌMYciZibiaZ Av`k, 1972 (12 b††i 2008 chš ms†kwaZ)Ō Ges Gi Aax†b cYxZ ŌwevPb ciPvjbv weagvjv, 2008Ō, Ges Ōmsm` wevPb ivR%bZK `j I cv\_xi AvPiY weagvjv, 2008Ō Øviv wqšZ| GQvovI beg RvZxq msm` wevPbi Av†M cYxZ ŌivR%bZK `j weÜb weagvjv, 2008Ō GB cμqv GKU D†jL†hVM` ms†hRb|

wevPb cμqv Rb` c†hVR` , i“ZcY AvBb Ges Zv`i Aax†b , iZcY avivM†jv GB Aa`†q Av†jvPbv Kiv n†q†Q|

2.1 MYciZibiaZ Av`k, 1972 (12 b††i 2008 chš ms†kwaZ) (The Representation of the People Order, 1972)

MYciZibiaZ Av`k, 1972 (12 b††i 2008 chš ms†kwaZ)<sup>12</sup> RvZxq wevPb Abö†bi t††† me†P†q , i“ZcY AvBb| G†Z mvZU Aa`†q 95U avivi Aax†b †hme we†q Ašf³ Kiv n†q†Q Zvi g†a` wevPb K†gk†bi MvB (Aa`vq 2), wevPb msμvš we†q thgb wevPb wiUwbs Awdmvi†i i wb†qvM I Zv†i KvR I ††gZv, msm` m`m`cv\_x n†qv† thvM`Zv, g†bvq†b c† evQvB Kivi cμqv, †fvU ††qv† cμqv, †fvU MYbv I djvdj †NviYv (Aa`vq 3), wevPbx e`q, wevPbx cPviYv Ges wevPbx e`†qi wiUvb `wLj (Aa`vq 3 K), wevPbi mgq ckvmb Ges AvPiY (Aa`vq 3 L), wevPbx we†iva (Aa`vq 5), wevPb msμvš Aciva, `Ê Ges c×wZ (Aa`vq 6), K†gk†bi mv†\_ ivR%bZK `†j i weÜb (Aa`vq 6 K), Ges Ab`vb` we†q (Aa`vq 7) D†jL†hVM`|

2008 mv†j ŌMYciZibiaZ Aa`†k 1972Ō ms†k†vab K†i †hme ci†eZb Kiv nq Zvi g†a` D†jL†hVM` n†Q:

1. ivR%bZK `j , †jvi wevPb K†gk†b weÜb eva`ZvgjK Kiv Ges e`†kK I A½-msMVb wbx† †NviYv Kiv| †hme `j vaxZvi ci t†K †Kv†bv msm` wevPbB Avmb jvf K†ib Ges †gvU †fv†Ui 5 kZvs†ki Kg †fvU †c†q†Q Zviv weÜ†bi thvM` e†j we†ePZ n†e bv| ciZU `†j i wR` ms†eavb _vKv eva`ZvgjK| ciZU `†j i we†fB K†gU†Z wevPZ m`m` _vKv eva`ZvgjK;
2. ciZU `†j i ms†eavb 2012 mv†j i g†a` me K†gU†Z Kgc†† 33 kZvsk bvix m`m` _vKv eva`ZvgjK Kiv;
3. wej I FY †Ljwc, Ges ††k ev AvšRwZK Av`vjZ KZK †NwIZ h×vcivax†i i wevPb cv\_x n†qv† A†hVM` †NviYv;
4. Ōbv† †fv†Ui m†hVM ivLv Ges †Kv†bv Avmb 50 kZvs†ki teik Ōbv† †fvU co†j cbwevPbi e`e`v;
5. Aemicvß miKwi I mv†iK KgKZv†i i Aemi Mn†Yi ci Kgc†† wZb eQi wevPb cv_x bv n†qv;
6. GKRb cv_xi m†ev`P wZbU Avmb t†K ciZØvZvi m†hVM;
7. wevPb cv_x w†m†e AskMn†Yi cekZ w†m†e Aek`B †fvUvi n†qv Ges g†bvq†b c††i mv†\_ eva`ZvgjKfv†e njdbvgvi gva†g AvU ai†bi Z` c`vb| GB AvU ai†bi Z†i i g†a` i†q†Q (1) w††MZ thvM`Zv, (2) eZgv†b cv_xi wei†× i“RKZ †dšR`wi Aciv†ai ZwiKv, (3) AZ†Zi †dšR`wi gvgjvi ZwiKv I djvdj, (4) cv_xi †ckv, (5) cv_xi Av†qi Drm(mgn), (6) AZ†Z msm` m`m` n†q \_vK†j RbM†Yi ciZ c`Ê cWZk`Z ci†Y Zvi f†gKv, (7) cv\_x I Zvi Ici w†fikj†i m†u` I `vq-††bv† eYbv, Ges (8) e`vsk ev †Kv†bv Avw_K ciZövb t†K e`v³MZ ev thš_fv†e Ges Ggb †Kv†vwb t†K †b†qv F†Yi ci†gY I eYbv th †Kv†vbi wZb m†vciZ, ev wevnx ciPvjK ev ciPvjK;
8. ††Kv†bv cv_xi wevPbx AvBb I AvPiY we†a j·N†bi kwi`ic wevPb K†gkb Zvi cvw_Zv ewZ†j i ††gZv; Ges
9. g†bvq†bi t††† ciZU Avmb t†K ivR%bZK `j , †jvi vbxq K†gUi g†bvq†bKZ cv\_x†i ga` t†KB eva`ZvgjK g†bvq†b `bv|

¹² we†fB mg†q GB Av`k ms†k†vab Kiv nq| me†klevi ms†k†vab Kiv nq 2008 mv†j i 12 b††i| eZgv†b beg RvZxq msm` GB Av`k ms†kwaZ n†q AvBb ciYz n†qv† cμqvaxb|

GB MteIYvi gj AvtjvP" weiq wefePbvq ivLtj MYcWibwaz Avt`k, 1972 (12 btfai 2008 chš msfkwaZ) Gi ôAavq 3 Kô<sup>13</sup> mePttq , i"ZcY| GB Aa`vtq wbevPbx e`tqi msÁv Abhvqx tKvfbv GKrb cv\_xi wbevPbi e`e`v, cwiPvjbv A\_ev Zvi mieavi Rb" wKsev wbevPbi mvt\_ RwoZ A\_ev cwmfK KvRi Rb" e`wqZ th tKvfbv LiP A_ev `vb, FY, AMg, AvgvbZ wnmvte wKsev wfb bvtg c`Ë A_ Øviv cwiikwaZ LiPB wbevPbx e`q (aviv 44K)| aviv 44KK Abhvqx tKvfbv cv\_xi c¶ t\_ tK th tKvfbv wbevPbx e`q| H cv_xi wbevPbx e`q wntmte MY" nte| GB aviv Abhvqx ctZ`K cv_xtK gtbvbq c¶ Rgv t`Iqvi mgq wbevPbx LiP tgvfbvi Rb" At\_i mve` Drm, tji vi GKwU weeiY wbaWiZ di`g wiUwbs Awdmvtii KvQ `wLj KiZ nte| Gi gta` AvZxq- Rb ev Ab" th tKvfbv e`w³ i KvQ t_ tK FY ev Pv`v wnmvte cvB UvKvi cwiB `xKvi KiZ nte| Gi mvt_ Aek`B nte cv\_xi mû, `vq-t`bv, ewIK Avq I e`q, Ges AvqKi wiUvb Gi KvMRcÎ wbaWiZ di`g Rgv w`tZ nte|

aviv 44L (1) Abhvqx wbaWiZ cigvY Qvov cv_xi wbevPbx e`q tgvfbvi Rb" tKvfbv e`w³ H cv_xi wbevPbx GtRu Qvov Ab" KvD`K tKvfbv A\_ w`tZ cvi`te bv, Ges cv\_xi wbevPbx GtRu Qvov Ab" tKvfbv e`w³ D³ cv_xi tKvfbv wbevPbx LiP KiZ cvi`te bv| aviv 44L (2) Abhvqx wbevPbx e`q 15 j ¶ UvKvi tek nteZ cvi`te bv, Ges GK i`oi tek ev wbaWiZ AvKvtii PvBtZ eo tcv`vi, tZviY ev dUK wbgvY, Kvcto`i e`vbi `Zvi, GKwU BDwbq`b GKwaK wbevPbx K`vû BZ`w` KvR wbevPbx e`q Kiv hvte bv| aviv 44M Abhvqx wbevPbx e`q msµvš mg` wnmve mKj iik` Ges wejmn ciZ`b A\_ cwiikvtai GKwU weeiYmn wbevPb wRqx cv\_xi bvg tNviYvi 30 w`bi gta` msikó wiUwbs Awdmvtii KvQ wbaWiZ di`g `wLj KiZ nte| aviv 44N (3) Abhvqx cv\_xt`i wbevPbx e`tqi wiUvb msµvš mKj Z\_ I tqemvBtU cKvki gva`tg RbmYi Rb" Db³ Kivi `wqZ wbevPb Kigk`bi|

wbaWiZ di`g DvjwLZ Drm Qvov Ab" tKvfbv Drm t\_ tK wbevPbx e`q Ki`j Riigvbm`n `B t\_ tK mvZ eQ`ii mkg Kviv`tEi weavb i`tqQ (aviv 73)| wbevPbx GtRu Qvov Ab" Kviv cv_xi ct¶ e`q Kiv, wbi× KvR e`q Kiv, e`tqi wnmve Rgv bv t`Iqv, tKvfbv wekl tMvô`K tfvU`vb weiz ivLv, tKvfbv tfvUviK tfvU w`tZ hvIqvi Rb" hvb-evnb fiov Kiv BZ`w` KvRi Rb" I kw` GKB (aviv 73 I 74)| GQvovI aviv 63 Abhvqx nvBtKvU tKvfbv wbevPZ cv_xi wbevPb ewZj KiZ cvtib hw` wbevPZ cv\_xi gtbvbq A`ea v`K, gtbvbq`bi w`b m`m` nIqvi thvM`Zv bv v`K, `bxZgjK ev A`ea KvRi Øviv wbevPbx djvdj nwmj Kiv nq, Ges Abtgw`Z At_i tek A_ e`q Kti v`Kb e`j cgwYZ nq|

MYcWibwaz Avt`k, 1972 (12 btfai 2008 chš msfkwaZ) Gi Abt`Q` 91K wbevPb-ce Awbqg tiva I wqšY Kivi Rb" wbevPb Kigkb`K wbevPb Z`š KigwU bvtg GKwU KigwU MvB Kivi wbt`k t`q| Abt`Q` 91L (1) Abhvqx Aeva I wbi`c¶ wbevPb wbdZ Kivi Rb" wbevPb Kigkb`K GKwU AvPiY wea cYqb Kivi wbt`k t`Iqv nq|

2.2 wbevPb cwiPvjbv weagvjv, 2008¹⁴ (The Conduct of Election Rules, 2008)

RvZxq wbevPb cwiPvjbv Rb" ØwbevPb cwiPvjbv weagvjv, 1972⁰ cYqb Kiv nq| cieZxZ 2008 mvtj GB weagvjv iwnZ Kti ØwbevPb cwiPvjbv weagvjv 2008⁰ cYqb Kiv nq| GB weagvjv wbevPb cµqv wefb chvtqi Kvµg e`vL`v I GB msµvš ctqvRbxq I mnvqK dig mieivn Kti| GB weagvjv D`jLthvM` AvtjvP" weiq nt`Q RvgvZ, gtbvbq ewZ`ji wei`× Avte`b cµqv, eafvte gtbvbxZ cv_xt`i ZwjKv, cZxK, e`vjU tccvi wPvYZ Kivi cxwZ, wefb aitbi tfvU cµqv, djvdj MYbvi cµqv I djvdj GKxKiY, wbevPbx e`tqi wnmve `wLtj i dig, njdbvgv, wbevPbx wciUkb `wLj I Gi mgq BZ`w` cµqv|

2.3 msm` wbevPb ivR`biZK `j I cv_xi AvPiY weagvjv, 2008¹⁵

mô, Aeva I wbi`c¶ wbevPb wbdZ Kivi D`t`k` MYcWibwaz Avt`k, 1972 Gi 91L avivq c`Ë ¶lgZvetj evsjv`k wbevPb Kigkb 1996 mvtji mvaviY wbevPbi AvM wefb ivR`biZK `j Ges Zvt`i ciZØØt`i AbmiYi Rb" GKwU AvPiY weagvjv<sup>16</sup> cYqb Kti| cieZxZ 2008 mvtj beg msm` wbevPbi AvM GB weagvjv msfkvb Kti Ømsm` wbevPb ivR`biZK `j I cv\_xi AvPiY weagvjv, 2008<sup>0</sup> bvtg cYqb Kiv nq| GB weagvjv wbevPbx cPviYvq wbi× KvRi ZwjKv wjce× Kiv ntq`Q|

¹³ we`wiZ Rvbi Rb" t`Lb cwiikó 2|

¹⁴ 23 At`vei 2008; GmAvi I bs 286 AvBb/2008|

¹⁵ 18 tmtPai 2008; GmAvi I bs 269 AvBb/2008|

¹⁶ GmAvi I bs 60 AvBb/96| cieZxZ GmAvi I bs 224 AvBb/2001 Øviv 20 AvM÷ 2001 Zwi`L msfkwaZ|

GB AvPiY weagvjv Abhvq D†jL†hvM" wea-wb†la n†"Q:¹⁷

- †fvU Mn†Yi Rb" wbawiz w`†bi wZb mβvn mg†qi Av†M (G†¶†† 8 W†m†i 2008 Zwi†Li Av†M) †Kv†bv cKvi wbevPbx cPviYv ††i" Kiv hv†e bv|
- †Kv†bv cv_x wKsev Zvi c¶††_†K mskó wbevPbx GjvKvi †Kv†bv ciZôvb ev Ab" †Kv†bv ciZôvb cKv†k" ev †Mv†b †Kv†bv cKvi Pv`v ev Ab`vb c`vb ev Gi A½xKvi Kiv hv†e bv, ev mskó wbevPbx GjvKvq †Kv†bv cKvi Dbqb cK† Mn†Yi A½xKvi Kiv hv†e bv|
- miKwi WvK evs†jv, †i÷ nvDm l mviKU nvDm ev †Kv†bv miKwi Kv hvj q†K †Kv†bv `j ev cv\_xi c†¶† ev wec†¶† cPv†i i`vb wnt†m†e e`envi Kiv hv†e bv|
- Rbm†Yi PjvP†ji weN mskó K†i †Kv†bv mo†K Rbmfv Kiv hv†e bv|
- `vjvb, †`lqv, MvQ, teov, we`r l †Uw†dv†bi LwU ev Ab" †Kv†bv `Êvgvb e`†Z Ges †Kv†bv miKwi `vcbv l †Kv†bv ai†bi hvbevb †cv÷vi, wjd†jU l n`vUej BZ`w` jvMv†bv hv†e bv|
- wbevPbx cPviYvq e`eüZe" †cv÷vi †`wk KvM†R mv`v-Kv†jv i†0i n†Z n†e Ges Zvi AvqZb 23" x 18" Gi teik n†Z cvi†e bv| †cv÷v†i cZxK l cv\_x Ges g†bvqbKvix `†ji cav†bi Qie Qvov Ab" Kv†l Qie ev cZxK Qvc†Z cvi†e bv| cv_xi Qie maviY f†½gvi n†Z n†e|
- †`lqv ev th†Kv†bv `vcbv †jLv ev AvKvi gva†g †Kv†bv cPviYv Pjv†bv hv†e bv|
- wbevPbx cZx†Ki mvBR `N", c` ev D" PZvq †Kv†bv fv†eB wZb wgv†i i teik n†Z cvi†e bv|
- †Kv†bv cv_xi c†¶† UvK, evm, †bš-hvb, †Ub wKsev Ab" †Kv†bv hvbevb wgvQj wKsev gkvj wgvQj Kiv hv†e bv| wbevPbx cPv†i †Kv†bv AvKvkvb e`envi Kiv hv†e bv|
- g†bvqbcb† `wL†ji mgq †Kv†bv †kv-WvDb Kiv hv†e bv|
- †Kv†bv †MU ev †ZviY wbgvY Kiv hv†e bv|
- we`†Zi mrv†h" †Kv†bv Av†jvKm¾v Kiv hv†e bv|
- cPviYvgjK †Kv†bv kvU, R`v†KU, dZqv BZ`w` e`envi Kiv hv†e bv|
- †Kv†bv agxq Dcvmbv†j†q wbevPbx cPviYv Pjv†bv hv†e bv|
- wbevPbx e`qmxgv †Kv†bv fv†eB AwZµg Kiv hv†e bv| D†jL" MYc†Zw†aZ Av†`k 1972 (12 b†f†i 2008 chš mskw†aZ) Abhvq GB e`qmxgv GK†U Avm†b †fvU†i-c†Z cvP UvKv a†i GKRb cv_xi Rb" m†ev" P 15 jvL UvKv|¹⁸
- wbevPb-ce mg†q GB weagvjv†i †Kv†bv weavb j•Nb Ki†j Abw†K Qq gv†mi Kv†v`Ê ev Abw†K 50 nvRvi UvKv A\_`Ê ev Dfq kv`| wbevÜZ ivRwbZK `†j i †¶†† kv` Abw†K 50 nvRvi UvKv A\_`Ê|

¹⁷ we`wiZ Rvbi Rb" †`Lb c†i wskó 3|

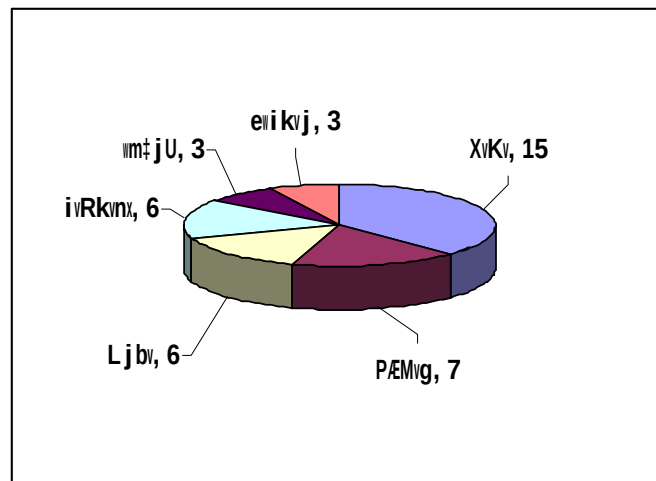
¹⁸ wbevPb Kvgkb †_†K 300 Avm†bi c†Z"K†Ui Rb" GKRb cv_x m†ev" P KZ UvKv e`q Ki†Z cvi†eb Zv w†aviY K†i †`lqv n†q†Q| we`wiZ Rvbi Rb" †`Lb evs†jv†`k wbevPb Kvgkb m†ev†j†qi c¶††_†K cKw†KZ †cm weÁwB (6 b†f†i 2008, bs w†Km/Rtmt/†cm w†jR/2008/) ev wbevPb Kvgk†bi l†qemvBU <www.ecs.gov.bd>

GB M#elYvq tgvU 40»U msm`xq Avmb »bevPbx c»µqvi Ici Z\_ msMn Kiv n#q#Q| GB ciZ#e`#b M#elYv GjvKvi Avmb, #jv#Z g#bvbqb cÎ cZ`vni#i AvM chŠ Ges g#bvbqb Povš nIqvi ci t\_#K »bevP#bi »`b chŠ cavbZ cavb tRvU `»U t\_#K g#bvbZmn Ab`vb` cv\_x#`i cPviYvi aib I e`#qi Ici Z_ msMn Kiv n#q#Q|

3.1 M#elYv f³ Avmb

GB M#elYvq Qq»U »efv#Mi Ašf³ 32»U tRjvi 40»U Avmb t_#K¹⁹ Z_ msMn Kiv nq| ivRkvn »efv#Mi isci, jvjg»binvU, K»oMvg, PvcvBbeveMÄ, bv#Uvi I ivRkvn; Ljbv »efv#Mi K»óqv, »SbvB`n, h#kvi, mvZ¶xiv, ev#MinvU I Ljbv; »eikvj »efv#Mi »eikvj I SvjKwV; XvKv »efvM t\_#K ivRe»o, gv`wici, d»i`ci, »K#kviMÄ, XvKv, MvRxc, Rvgvjci, #kici, gqgb»msn, I Uv#vBj; »m#jU »efvM »m#jU, mbvgMÄ I tgšj f#evRvi; Ges P»EMvg »efvM K»gqv, evpYewoqv, Pv`ci, P»EMvg I K·evRvi tRjvi Avmb, #jv t_#K Z_ msMn Kiv nq| Gi g#a` XvKv »efvM t_#K me#P#q teik 15»U Avmb Ges me#P#q Kg »m#jU I »eikvj »efvM t_#K »Zb»U K#i Avmb evQvB Kiv nq (»PÎ 3.1)|

»PÎ 3.1: »efvM»fi»K msm`xq GjvKvi msL`v



Gme Avmb Aóg RvZxq msm#` »eGb»côi 23 Rb, AvIqv# jx#Mi 10 Rb, RvZxq c»Ui »Zb Rb, Rvgqv#Z Bmjvgxi `BRb Ges `ZŠ `BRb msm` m`m` ciZ»b»aZ K#ib| Gme Avmb ceeZx »bevP#bi (2001) `j»fi»K djvdj »e#kIY K#i t`Lv hvq »eRq# cv\_xi cvB #fvU I »ØZxq m#ev`P cvB #fv#Ui e`eavb m#ev`P 34.57% Ges meibg 0.06%| Gi g#a` Pvi»U AvmbB #fv#Ui e`eavb »Qj 500 Gi »b#P|

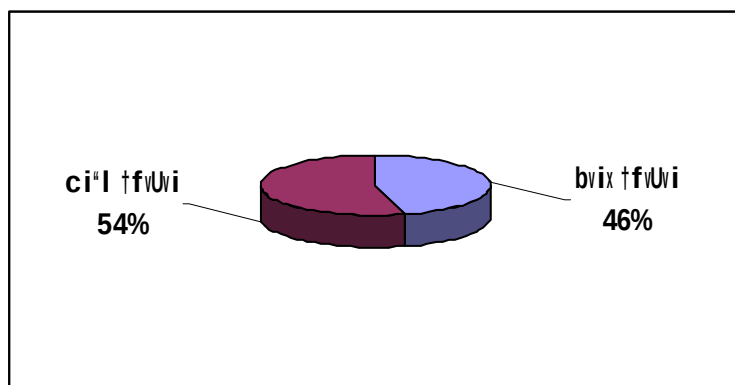
3.2 »bevPbx GjvKvi #fvUvi msµvš Z_

M#elYvq Ašf³ GjvKvq tgvU #fvUvi msL`v GK #KwU 23 jvL 2 nvRvi 833 Rb hvi g#a` bvix #fvU#i i msL`v 56 jvL 27 nvRvi 570 Rb (46%)|²⁰ Gme Avmb Mo #fvUvi 2 jvL 76 nvRvi 736 Rb|

¹⁹ »eifb tRjvi Aax R»ickZ msm`xq GjvKvi Ae`vb t`Lvi Rb` ci»kó 1 t`Lb|

²⁰ D#jL`, RvZxq chv#q tgvU #fvU#i i msL`v 8,10,58,698 Rb, hvi g#a` bvix #fvUvi 4,12,36,149 Rb (50.87%), ci`I #fvUvi 3,98,22,549 Rb (49.13%)| mÎ: »bevPb K»gk#bi I#qemvBU <www.ecs.gov.bd>

მედი 3.2: მთელი აწ 3 მხედხ გვკვი ბვი-ცილი ფუვი



3.3 `j Abhvq g#bvbqb-cZ`vkx

მთელი აწ 3 40U Avm#b tgvU 142 Rb cv_x მხედხ Zdmj tNvIYvi Av#M t_#KB cPviYv Pvjvb| მთელი ch#eY t_#K t`Lv hvq Zdmj tNvIYvi Av#M GKU Avm#b tKv#b ai#bi cPviYv nqib| PviU Avm#b cPviYv n#j I cPviYv Rb` e`iqZ A#\_i mme tei Kiv m#e nqib| `U Avm#b meiaK 14 Rb I 11 Rb g#bvbqb cZ`vkx cv\_x cPviYv Pvjvb| Gme Avm#b evsjv`k AvIqvq jxM t_#K me#P#q te#k (35.9%) cv_x cPviYv Pvjvb, Zvic#iB WQj evsjv`k RvZxqZvev`x `j (weGb#c) Gi cv\_xiv (31%)| t`Lv hvq AiaKvsk cv_x gjZ Zdmj tNvIYvi `B gym Av#M t\_#KB we#fb c#vq cPviYv i`i K#ib|

3.4 `jxq g#bvbqbcv# cv_x

Av#jwPZ g#bvbqb-cZ`vkx`i g#a` t\_#K 77 Rb we#fb ivR#bZK `j t_#K g#bvbqb t#q მხედხ K#ib| Av# Z# cv_x`i g#a` მხედხ AskMnY K#ib Pvi Rb|

მედი 3.1: g#bvbqb-cZ`vkx`i g#a` g#bvbqbcv# cv_x

`j	g#bvbqb-cZ`vkx	g#bvbqbcv#	g#bvbqbcv#`i kZKiv nvi
weGb#c	44 (30.9%)	28 (34.6%)	63.6
AvIqvq jxM	51 (35.9%)	27 (33.3%)	51.9
RvZxq cvU	12 (8.4%)	5 (6.2%)	41.7
Z#	8 (5.6%)	4 (4.9%)	50
Rvgqv#Z Bmjvgx	6 (4.2%)	2 (2.5%)	33.3
Ab`vb` ivR#bZK `j	21 (14.8%)	15 (18.5%)	71.9
tgvU	142 (100%)	81 (100%)	57

3.5 მთელი აწ 3 Avm#bi მხედხ djvdj

მთელი აწ 3 Avm#b M#o 5.2 Rb K#i tgvU 209 Rb cv_x m#m#e ciZ0#0Zv K#ib|²¹ Gme Avm#b tgvU t#vU#i 86.9% მხედხ t#vU t`q|<sup>22</sup> GB მხედხ გვკვი, t#v#Z მხედხ tgvU c`E t#v#Ui msL`v 95 jvL 29 nvRvi 598 — Gi g#a` ewZj t#v#Ui msL`v 85 nvRvi 921| GB 40U Avm#b weRqx cv\_xiv M#o GK jvL 40 nvRvi 601U t#vU t#q#Qb, thLv#b ciwRZ cv\_x`i cv# Mo t#vU 86 nvRvi 869 (მედი 3.2)| GeviB c_g cPjb Kiv #bv# t#vU c#o gv# 0.38%|²³ me#b# `B Rb cv\_x GKU Avm#b Ges m#ev#P 13 Rb GKU Avm#b ciZ0#0Zv K#ib| meiaK 11U Avm#b 5 Rb K#i cv\_x ciZ0#0Zv K#ib| Gme Avm#bi g#a` meiaK 34U Avm#b AvIqvq jxM cv_x weRqx

²¹ beg RvZxq msm` მხედხ 299U Avm#b tgvU cv\_x 1,555 Rb, hvi g#a` bvi cv_x 58 Rb (3.73%), tgvU t#vU 8,10,58,698 Rb, bvi t#vU 4,12,36,149 Rb, ci`I t#vU 3,98,22,549 Rb (მედი: `#bK c_g Av#jv, 29 W#m#i 2008)|

²² mweKfv#e Gev#i i მხედხ 87.16% t#vU Zv#`i t#vUiaKvi c#qM K#i (მედი: `#bK c_g Av#jv, 1 Rvbw#i 2009)|

²³ მხედხ 299U Avm#b tgvU 3,83,625 #bv# t#vU c#o hv tgvU c`E t#v#Ui 0.55% (მედი: `#bK c_g Av#jv, 1 Rvbw#i 2009)|

nb, hvi ctiB iqtQ RvZxq cwiUi cv_x (4u Avmb)| mevlaK 35u Avmb weGbic cv_x wBKUZg ciZ00x wQtb (mviY 3.3)| DtiL, MteIYvi Ašf³ Avmb, tjtZ ciZ00xZvKvi Pvi Rb bviX cv_xB wbevPZ nb|

mviY 3.2: MteIYvq Ašf³ wbevPbx GjvKvi tftU msuvs mwiek Z_

Z_	Mo	tgU
cv_xi msL_v	5.2	209
tKt`i msL_v	121	4,827
c`E tftU	2,38,240	95,29,598 (86.9%)
weRqt`i cvB tftU	1,40,601	56,24,034 (59.07%)
wBKUZg ciZ00xi cvB tftU	86,869	34,74,755 (36.46%)
bv tftU	915	36,601 (0.38%)
ewZj tftU	2,148	85,921 (0.9%)

mviY 3.3: weRqx I wBKUZg ciZ00x cv_xt`i `jMZ ciPq

`j	weRqx cv_x		wBKUZg ciZ00x cv_x	
	msL_v	kZKiv nvi	msL_v	kZKiv nvi
AvIqvgx jxM	34	85.0	2	5.0
weGbic	1	2.5	35	87.5
RvgvqtZ Bmjvgx	-	-	1	2.5
RvZxq cwiU	4	10.0	1	2.5
Zš	1	2.5	1	2.5
tgU	40	100.0	40	100.0

3.6 cv_xt`i e³MZ Z_

MteIYvq Ašf³ wbevPbx GjvKvq tgU cv_xi msL_v 209 ntiI thtnZ me cv_xi mautK Z_ msMn Kiv mae bq tmtnZ teiki fvm GjvKvq `BRb cavb ciZ00xi wbevPbx e`q chtefY Kiv nq| Zte KtqKiu GjvKvq ZZxq GKRb cv_xi IciI Z_ msMn Kiv nq hvi wbevPb Rqx nIqvi e`vck mavebv wQj etj aviYv Kiv nq| GB wntmte Gme GjvKvq tgU 88 Rb cv\_xi Ici Z\_ msMn Kiv nq, hvt`i gta` AvIqvgx jxtMi 36 Rb, weGbic0i 36 Rb, RvZxq cwiUi 5 Rb, RvgvqtZ Bmjvgxi 3 Rb, Zš 7 Rb Ges RvKi cwiUi GKRb (mviY 3.4)|

mviY 3.4: cv_xt`i `jMZ ciPq

`j	msL_v	kZKiv nvi
AvIqvgx jxM	36	40.9
weGbic	36	40.9
RvZxq cwiU	5	5.7
RvgvqtZ Bmjvgx	3	3.4
Zš	7	8.0
RvKi cwiU	1	1.1
tgU	88	100.0

GB 88 Rb cv_xi gta` 19 Rb MteIYv `tji KvQ mivmvi mvfvrKvi w`tZ AcviMZv cKvk Ktib, hvt`i gta` weGbici 10 Rb Ges AvIqvgx jxtMi 6 Rb| mvfvrKvi bv t`Iqvi KviY wQj cv_xi e`Zv, Ges mvfvrKvi w`tZ AvMnx bv_vKv|

mviY 3.5: mvfvrKvi bv t`Iqvi KviY

KviY	cv_xi msL_v	kZKiv nvi
mvfvrKvi w`tZ AvMnx bb	10	52.6
cv_xi e`Zv	9	47.4
tgU	19	100.0

3.6.1 $cv_x\ddot{i}$ i eqm

M $\ddot{t}$ elYvq Ašf³ $cv_x\ddot{i}$ Mo eqm 55.5 eQi; Gi g $\ddot{t}$ a" me $\ddot{w}$ bæ 34 eQi Ges m $\ddot{t}$ ev"p 75 eQi eq $\ddot{t}$ mi cv_x $\mathbb{Q}\ddot{j}$ b| Gme cv_xi g $\ddot{t}$ a" me $\mathbb{w}$ aK 35 R $\ddot{t}$ bi (39.8%) eqm 55 $\ddot{t}_K$ 64 eQ $\ddot{t}$ i i g $\ddot{t}$ a", hvi c $\ddot{t}$ iB 23 R $\ddot{t}$ bi eqm 45 $\ddot{t}_K$ 54 eQ $\ddot{t}$ i i g $\ddot{t}$ a" (26.1%)| me $\ddot{t}$ P $\ddot{t}$ q Kg gv $\hat{I}$ GK R $\ddot{t}$ bi eqm 25 $\ddot{t}_K$ 34 eQ $\ddot{t}$ i i g $\ddot{t}$ a" (mvi $\mathbb{Y}$ 3.6)| Gme cv_xi g $\ddot{t}$ a" bvix cv_x gv $\hat{I}$ Pvi Rb|

mvi $\mathbb{Y}$ 3.6: $cv_x\ddot{i}$ i eqm

eqm (eQi)	cv_xi msL $\ddot{v}$	kZKi $\ddot{v}$ nvi
25-34	1	1.1
35-44	10	11.4
45-54	23	26.1
55-64	35	39.8
65-75	19	21.6
$\ddot{t}$ gvU	88	100.0

3.6.2 $cv_x\ddot{i}$ i $\mathbb{k}\mathbb{Q}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{M}\mathbb{Z}$ $\ddot{t}$ hM $\ddot{Z}$ $\ddot{v}$

$cv_x\ddot{i}$ i g $\ddot{t}$ a" $\ddot{t}$ gvU 69 Rb (78.4%) $\mathbb{O}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{K}$ ev $\mathbb{O}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{K}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{E}$ i chvq chš $\ddot{t}$ jLvco $\mathbb{V}$ K $\ddot{t}$ i $\ddot{t}$ Qb| gv $\hat{I}$ $\ddot{B}$ Rb cv_xgK $\mathbb{k}\mathbb{Q}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{q}$ $\mathbb{k}\mathbb{Q}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{Z}$ (mvi $\mathbb{Y}$ 3.7)| A $\ddot{v}$ r $\ddot{t}_L$ hvq $\ddot{t}$ e $\mathbb{k}$ i f $\mathbb{V}\mathbb{M}$ cv_xB D $\mathbb{P}\mathbb{K}\mathbb{Q}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{Z}$ |²⁴

mvi $\mathbb{Y}$ 3.7: $cv_x\ddot{i}$ i $\mathbb{k}\mathbb{Q}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{M}\mathbb{Z}$ $\ddot{t}$ hM $\ddot{Z}$ $\ddot{v}$

$\mathbb{k}\mathbb{Q}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{M}\mathbb{Z}$ $\ddot{t}$ hM $\ddot{Z}$ $\ddot{v}$	cv_xi msL $\ddot{v}$	kZKi $\ddot{v}$ nvi
cv_xgK	2	2.3
GmGmim	4	4.5
GBPGmim	11	12.5
$\mathbb{O}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{K}$	32	36.4
$\mathbb{O}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{K}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{E}$ i	37	42.0
Ab $\ddot{v}$ b"	2	2.3
$\ddot{t}$ gvU	88	100.0

3.6.3 $cv_x\ddot{i}$ i $\ddot{t}$ ck $\ddot{v}$

$cv_x\ddot{i}$ i $\ddot{t}$ e $\mathbb{k}$ i f $\mathbb{V}\mathbb{M}\mathbb{B}$ e $\mathbb{e}$ mvq $\mathbb{x}$ (62.5%), Gi c $\ddot{t}$ iB i $\ddot{t}$ q $\ddot{t}$ Qb AvBbR $\mathbb{x}\mathbb{e}\mathbb{x}$ (11.4%) I K $\mathbb{W}$ IR $\mathbb{x}\mathbb{e}\mathbb{x}$ (8%) (mvi $\mathbb{Y}$ 3.8)| D $\ddot{t}$ jL", GKRb cv_x njdbvgvq Zvi $\ddot{t}$ ck $\ddot{v}$ D $\ddot{t}$ jL K $\ddot{t}$ i $\mathbb{b}$ |b| Av $\ddot{t}$ iKRb cv_x Zvi $\ddot{t}$ ck $\ddot{v}$ $\mathbb{O}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{R}\mathbb{b}\mathbb{x}\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{w}\mathbb{e}\mathbb{O}$ $\mathbb{W}\mathbb{N}\mathbb{t}$ m $\mathbb{t}$ e D $\ddot{t}$ jL K $\ddot{t}$ i $\ddot{t}$ Qb, Ges ZZ $\mathbb{x}$ q cv_x Zvi njdbvgvq R $\mathbb{W}$ g n $\ddot{t}$ Z Av $\mathbb{q}$ $\mathbb{K}$ $\ddot{t}$ ck $\ddot{v}$ $\mathbb{W}\mathbb{N}\mathbb{t}$ m $\mathbb{t}$ e D $\ddot{t}$ jL K $\ddot{t}$ i $\ddot{t}$ Qb|²⁵

mvi $\mathbb{Y}$ 3.8: $cv_x\ddot{i}$ i $\ddot{t}$ ck $\ddot{v}$

$\ddot{t}$ ck $\ddot{v}$	cv_xi msL $\ddot{v}$	kZKi $\ddot{v}$ nvi
e $\mathbb{e}$ mvq $\mathbb{x}$	55	62.5
AvBbR $\mathbb{x}\mathbb{e}\mathbb{x}$	10	11.4
K $\mathbb{W}$ IR $\mathbb{x}\mathbb{e}\mathbb{x}$	7	8.0
$\mathbb{k}\mathbb{Q}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{K}$	3	3.4
W $\mathbb{V}$ ³ $\mathbb{V}$ i	3	3.4
Aemi $cv\beta$ miK $\mathbb{W}$ i KgKZ $\mathbb{V}$	3	3.4
$\mathbb{k}\mathbb{I}$ c $\mathbb{I}$ Z	2	2.3
MnKg	2	2.3
Ab $\ddot{v}$ b"	3	3.4
$\ddot{t}$ gvU	88	100.0

²⁴ $mk\mathbb{W}\mathbb{M}\mathbb{t}\mathbb{b}$ i Rb" b $\mathbb{V}\mathbb{M}\mathbb{W}$ i $\mathbb{t}$ Ki (mRb) $\mathbb{W}\mathbb{e}\mathbb{t}$ kIY Abhvq $\mathbb{x}$ 299 Av $\mathbb{M}\mathbb{t}\mathbb{b}$ i me cv_xi g $\ddot{t}$ a" 130 R $\ddot{t}$ bi (8.35%) $\mathbb{k}\mathbb{Q}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{M}\mathbb{Z}$ $\ddot{t}$ hM $\ddot{Z}$ $\ddot{v}$ Aóg $\mathbb{t}$ kY $\mathbb{x}$ chš, Ges 32 Rb Z $\mathbb{V}\mathbb{t}$ $\ddot{i}$ i njdbvgvq $\mathbb{k}\mathbb{Q}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{M}\mathbb{Z}$ $\ddot{t}$ hM $\ddot{Z}$ $\ddot{v}$ D $\ddot{t}$ jL K $\ddot{t}$ i $\mathbb{b}$ |b| $\mathbb{O}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{K}$ ev $\mathbb{O}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{K}\mathbb{V}\mathbb{E}$ i chvq chš cov $\mathbb{t}$ k $\mathbb{V}\mathbb{b}$ v K $\ddot{t}$ i $\ddot{t}$ Qb 71.42% cv_x (m $\mathbb{I}$: $\mathbb{A}\mathbb{b}\mathbb{K}$ c $_g$ Av $\mathbb{t}$ j $\mathbb{V}$, 27 $\mathbb{W}\mathbb{t}$ m $\mathbb{O}$ i 2008)|

²⁵ $m\mathbb{W}\mathbb{e}\mathbb{K}$ f $\mathbb{V}\mathbb{t}$ e 299 Av $\mathbb{M}\mathbb{t}\mathbb{b}$ i me cv_xi g $\ddot{t}$ a" I e $\mathbb{e}$ mvq $\mathbb{x}$ cv_xi msL $\ddot{v}$ Zj $\mathbb{b}$ vgjKf $\mathbb{V}\mathbb{t}$ e $\mathbb{t}$ e $\mathbb{k}$ | mR $\mathbb{t}$ bi $\mathbb{W}\mathbb{e}\mathbb{t}$ kIY Abhvq $\mathbb{x}$ $\mathbb{W}\mathbb{e}\mathbb{G}\mathbb{b}\mathbb{I}$ c i $cv_x\ddot{i}$ i 62% Ges AvIqvq $\mathbb{x}$ j $\mathbb{x}\mathbb{t}$ Mi $cv_x\ddot{i}$ i 50.56% cv_x e $\mathbb{e}$ mvq $\mathbb{x}$ (m $\mathbb{I}$: $\mathbb{A}\mathbb{b}\mathbb{K}$ c $_g$ Av $\mathbb{t}$ j $\mathbb{V}$, 27 $\mathbb{W}\mathbb{t}$ m $\mathbb{O}$ i 2008)|

3.6.4 c_v x_t i A b ZK Z

c_v x_t i mevB $w_{bev}P_{bx}$ AvBb Abmv $\dot{t}$ i njdbvgvi gva $\dot{t}$ g Zv $\dot{t}$ i e $\dot{w}$ ³MZ Z $\dot{m}$ n g $\dot{t}$ bvbqbc $\hat{I}$ $\dot{w}$ Lj K $\dot{t}$ ib| njdbvgvq c $\dot{E}$ Z $\dot{m}$ Abhvqx c_v x_t i ewIK Mo Avq 31 jvL 7 nvRvi 283 UvKv — Gi g $\dot{t}$ a $\dot{m}$ meib $\dot{a}$ Avq GK jvL 20 nvRvi UvKv Ges m $\dot{t}$ ev $\dot{P}$ Avq Qq $\dot{t}$ KwU 69 jvL 84 nvRvi 578 UvKv (mviY 3.9)| c_v x_t i $\dot{t}$ Iqv Z $\dot{m}$ Abhvqx Av $\dot{t}$ qi w_{efb} Lv $\dot{t}$ Zi g $\dot{t}$ a $\dot{m}$ $w_{b\dot{t}Ri}$ I $w_{bfik\dot{t}ji}$ e $\dot{m}$ v, $\dot{t}$ kqvi, $w_{\dot{t}cwi}RU$ I e $\dot{v}$ sK $\dot{t}$ $\dot{t}$ K gbvdv, K $\dot{w}$ IKvR $\dot{t}$ $\dot{t}$ K cv $\dot{B}$ Avq, P $\dot{v}$ K $\dot{w}$ i, ewofvov $\dot{t}$ $\dot{t}$ K cv $\dot{B}$ Avq cavb|²⁶ D $\dot{t}$ jL $\dot{m}$, Av $\dot{t}$ qi Drm $w_{nt\dot{m}te}$ 18 Rb c_v x_t Ab $\dot{v}$ b $\dot{m}$ LvZ $w_{jL\dot{t}ji}$ I Zvi eYbv $\dot{t}$ b $\dot{w}$ b| D $\dot{t}$ jL $\dot{m}$, M $\dot{t}$ elYvq A $\dot{S}$ f $\dot{m}$ ³ c_v x_t i g $\dot{t}$ a $\dot{m}$ w_{Zb} Rb me $\dot{t}$ kl A $\dot{m}$ eQ $\dot{t}$ i (2007-2008) K $\dot{v}$ $\dot{t}$ jv UvKv mv $\dot{v}$ K $\dot{t}$ i $\dot{t}$ Qb e $\dot{t}$ j R $\dot{v}$ bv hvq| G $\dot{t}$ i g $\dot{t}$ a $\dot{m}$ AvIqvqx j $\dot{x}$ $\dot{t}$ Mi $\dot{B}$ Rb Ges GK $\dot{R}$ b $\dot{Z}$ $\dot{S}$ c_v x_t |²⁷

mviY 3.9: c_v x_t i ewIK Av $\dot{t}$ qi c $\dot{r}$ igY

Mo Avq	31,07,283 UvKv
meib $\dot{a}$ Avq	1,20,000 UvKv
m $\dot{t}$ ev $\dot{P}$ Avq	6,69,84,578 UvKv
$\dot{t}$ gvU Avq	27,34,40,936 UvKv

Gme c_v x_t 87 Rb Zv $\dot{t}$ i m $\dot{a}$ $\dot{u}$ $\dot{t}$ i c $\dot{r}$ igY njdbvgvq R $\dot{w}$ b $\dot{t}$ q $\dot{t}$ Qb, Ges GK $\dot{R}$ b c_v x_t m $\dot{a}$ $\dot{u}$ $\dot{t}$ m $\dot{s}$ $\dot{m}$ v $\dot{S}$ $\dot{t}$ K $\dot{v}$ $\dot{t}$ bv Z $\dot{m}$ njdbvgvq $\dot{t}$ b $\dot{w}$ b| GB 87 Rb c_v x_t $\dot{t}$ Iqv Z $\dot{m}$ Abhvqx Zv $\dot{t}$ i m $\dot{a}$ $\dot{u}$ $\dot{t}$ i Mo c $\dot{r}$ igY 4 $\dot{t}$ KwU 31 jvL 11 nvRvi 164 UvKv — Gi g $\dot{t}$ a $\dot{m}$ m $\dot{t}$ ev $\dot{P}$ 41 $\dot{t}$ KwU 6 jvL 26 nvRvi 653 UvKv Ges meib $\dot{a}$ 3 jvL 40 nvRvi UvKv (mviY 3.10)| D $\dot{t}$ jL $\dot{m}$, GK $\dot{w}$ U D $\dot{t}$ jL $\dot{t}$ hvM $\dot{m}$ msL $\dot{K}$ c_v x_t $\dot{w}$ ev Ab $\dot{v}$ b $\dot{m}$ $w_{bfik\dot{t}ji}$ b $\dot{v}$ $\dot{t}$ g $\dot{w}$ ei I A $\dot{w}$ ei m $\dot{a}$ $\dot{u}$ $\dot{t}$ $\dot{t}$ $\dot{t}$ L $\dot{t}$ Qb e $\dot{t}$ j $\dot{t}$ Lv hvq (mviY 3.11)| $\dot{w}$ ei m $\dot{a}$ $\dot{u}$ $\dot{t}$ i g $\dot{t}$ a $\dot{m}$ i $\dot{t}$ q $\dot{t}$ Q K $\dot{w}$ I AK $\dot{w}$ I R $\dot{w}$ g, ewo ev A $\dot{v}$ cvU $\dot{t}$ g $\dot{U}$ Ges ewY $\dot{w}$ R $\dot{K}$ feb| A $\dot{w}$ ei m $\dot{a}$ $\dot{u}$ $\dot{t}$ i g $\dot{t}$ a $\dot{m}$ B $\dot{t}$ j $\dot{t}$ $\dot{w}$ bK mv $\dot{g}$ M $\dot{x}$, e $\dot{v}$ sK ev $\dot{t}$ cv $\dot{v}$ A $\dot{w}$ d $\dot{t}$ m RgvKZ A $\dot{m}$, $\dot{w}$ Y, $\dot{t}$ kqvi, bM $\dot{m}$ UvKv, Avmevec $\hat{I}$, $\dot{t}$ gvUihv BZ $\dot{w}$ cavb|²⁸

mviY 3.10: c_v x_t i m $\dot{a}$ $\dot{u}$ $\dot{t}$ i gj $\dot{m}$ (UvKv)

Mo gj $\dot{m}$	4,31,11,164
meib $\dot{a}$ gj $\dot{m}$	3,40,000
m $\dot{t}$ ev $\dot{P}$ gj $\dot{m}$	41,06,26,653
me $\dot{t}$ gvU	375,06,71,287

njdbvgvq $\dot{t}$ Iqv Z $\dot{m}$ Abhvqx R $\dot{v}$ $\dot{t}$ Ki c_v U $\dot{t}$ GK $\dot{R}$ b c_v x_t m $\dot{a}$ $\dot{u}$ $\dot{t}$ i gj $\dot{m}$ me $\dot{t}$ P $\dot{t}$ q $\dot{t}$ ek (21 $\dot{t}$ KwU 81 jvL 42 nvRvi 689 UvKv)| Z $\dot{t}$ e GK $\dot{w}$ aK c_v x_t $\dot{w}$ Qj Ggb $\dot{t}$ ji g $\dot{t}$ a $\dot{m}$ $w_{eGb\dot{w}c\dot{d}}$ c_v x_t i m $\dot{a}$ $\dot{u}$ $\dot{t}$ i Mo gj $\dot{m}$ me $\dot{t}$ P $\dot{t}$ q $\dot{t}$ ek (6 $\dot{t}$ KwU 76 jvL 92 nvRvi 572 UvKv), Ges R $\dot{v}$ gvqv $\dot{t}$ Z Bm $\dot{v}$ gv $\dot{x}$ c_v x_t i m $\dot{a}$ $\dot{u}$ $\dot{t}$ i Mo gj $\dot{m}$ me $\dot{t}$ P $\dot{t}$ q Kg (46 jvL 32 nvRvi 65 UvKv) (mviY 3.12)|

mviY 3.11: g $\dot{w}$ jK $\dot{v}$ bvi aib Abhvqx c_v x_t i m $\dot{a}$ $\dot{u}$ $\dot{t}$ i gj $\dot{m}$

m $\dot{a}$ $\dot{u}$ $\dot{t}$	c_v x_t msL $\dot{v}$	gj $\dot{m}$ (UvKv)
$\dot{w}$ ei m $\dot{a}$ $\dot{u}$ $\dot{t}$		
c_v x_t $w_{b\dot{t}Ri}$ b $\dot{v}$ $\dot{t}$ g	78	73,91,01,972
$\dot{w}$ / $w_{bfik\dot{t}ji}$ b $\dot{v}$ $\dot{t}$ g	53	22,67,36,928
$\dot{t}$ h $\dot{S}$ g $\dot{w}$ jK $\dot{v}$ bvi Ask $\dot{x}$ $\dot{v}$ i	16	4,43,25,187
$\dot{t}$ gvU		101,01,64,087
A $\dot{w}$ ei m $\dot{a}$ $\dot{u}$ $\dot{t}$		
w_{bR} b $\dot{v}$ $\dot{t}$ g	87	226,15,70,191
$\dot{w}$ / $w_{bfik\dot{t}ji}$ b $\dot{v}$ $\dot{t}$ g	71	47,89,37,009
$\dot{t}$ gvU		274,05,07,200
me $\dot{t}$ gvU (UvKv)		375,06,71,287

²⁶ $w_{\dot{w}i}$ Z Z $\dot{t}$ i Rb $\dot{m}$ $\dot{t}$ Lb c $\dot{w}$ i $\dot{w}$ kó 4|

²⁷ D $\dot{t}$ jL $\dot{m}$, R $\dot{v}$ Zxq i $\dot{v}$ R $\dot{m}$ $\dot{t}$ ev $\dot{W}$ i Z $\dot{m}$ Abhvqx $w_{bev}P_{\dot{t}b}$ hviv AskM $\dot{v}$ Y Ki $\dot{t}$ Z hv $\dot{t}$ Qb Zv $\dot{t}$ i 31.66% $\dot{t}$ K $\dot{v}$ $\dot{t}$ bv AvqKi $\dot{t}$ b bv (m $\dot{t}$: $\dot{w}$ bK c $\dot{g}$ Av $\dot{t}$ jv, 27 $w_{\dot{t}m\dot{a}}$ 2008)|

²⁸ $w_{\dot{w}i}$ Z Z $\dot{t}$ i Rb $\dot{m}$ $\dot{t}$ Lb c $\dot{w}$ i $\dot{w}$ kó 5|

mviiY 3.12: cv_xť`i mǎúĚi gj" (jfiĚK)

ivR%bĚK`j	cv_x msL`v	mǎúĚi tgvU gj" (UvKv)	Mo gj" (UvKv)
AvI qvgx j xM	36	72,60,28,967	2,01,67,471
ĚGbwĉ	35	236,92,40,021	6,76,92,572
RvgvqvťZ Bmjvgx	3	1,38,96,195	46,32,065
RvZxq cġU (Gġkv`)	5	17,52,42,410	3,50,48,482
Źš	7	24,81,21,005	3,54,45,858
RvťKi cġU	1	21,81,42,689	21,81,42,689
metgvU	87	375,06,71,287	38,11,29,137

3.7 cv_xť`i ivR%bĚK Z`"

3.7.1 ivR%bĚK AŹfÁZv

MťelYvq Ašf³ cv_xť`i ivR%bĚK BġZnm chvťjvPbv Kťi t`Lv hvq Zvť`i 46.6% QvĚRxb t_ťKB ivRbxġZťZ RġoZ ġQťjbġ meġaK 30.4 kZvťki ivRbxġZi AŹfÁZv 10 eQťiiI Kg (mviiY 3.13)ġ ġi ġťa" ĚGbwĉi 52.4% ġes AvI qvgx j xťMi 33.3% cv_xġ

mviiY 3.13: cv_xť`i ivRbxġZi AŹfÁZv

AŹfÁZv (eQi)	cv_xġ msL`v	kZKi v nvi
10 eQťiiI Kg	21	30.4
10-19	18	26.1
20-29	17	24.6
30-39	8	11.6
40-49	4	5.8
50 eQi ev ġi tġk	1	1.4
tgvU	69	100.0

mġ: cv_xť`i mvť_ mvġġvrKviġ

3.7.2 AZxťZ msm`m`m" ġbevPťb AskMnY

MťelYvq Ašf³ cv_xť`i ġťa" 27.5% ġeviB c\_ġevi msm` ġbevPťb AskMnY KťiťQbġ Zťe`B t\_ťK Pvi evi msm` ġbevPťb Ask ġbťqťQb ġgb cv_xġ msL`vB tġk (46.3%) (mviiY 3.14)ġ t`Lv hvq ġKRb cv_x ġ chš AvU evi RvZxq ġbevPťb AskMnY KťiťQbġ hviv ġi AvťM msm` ġbevPťb Ask ġbťqťQb Zvť`i 49.28% ġLbI bv ġLbI msm`m`m" ġnťmťe ġbevPZ nťqťQb (mviiY 3.15)ġ

mviiY 3.14: RvZxq ġbevPťb AskMnťYi BġZnm

RvZxq ġbevPb (msL`v)	cv_xġ msL`v	kZKi v nvi
ġKevi I AskMnY Kťi bġb	19	27.5
ġKevi AskMnY KťiťQb	12	17.4
`B t_ťK Pvi evi AskMnY KťiťQb	32	46.3
cvP ġi tġk evi AskMnY KťiťQb	6	8.6
tgvU	69	100.0

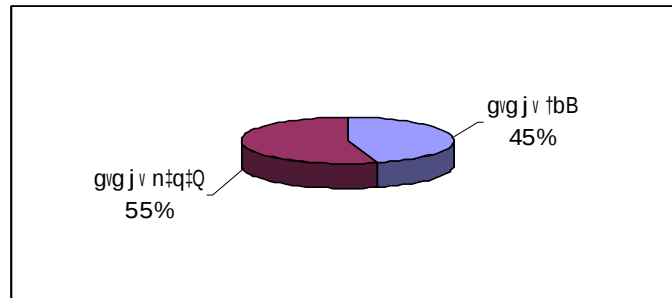
mviiY 3.15: RvZxq ġbevPťb Rqx I ciġRZ cv_x

RvZxq ġbevPb (msL`v)	Rqx		ciġRZ	
	cv_xġ msL`v	kZKi v nvi	cv_xġ msL`v	kZKi v nvi
ġKevi	15	44.11	19	51.35
`Bevi	7	20.59	13	35.14
ġZbevi	7	20.59	4	10.81
Pvi evi	4	17.76	-	-
Qqevi	1	2.94	-	-
mvZevi	-	-	1	2.70
tgvU	34	100.0	37	100.0

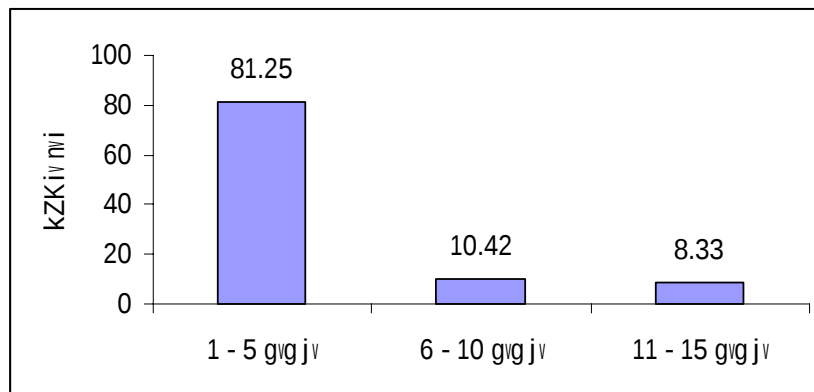
3.7.3 *cv_xt`i wei`tx `vtqikZ tdSR`wi gvgjv*

cv_xt`i* njdbvgvq c`E Z` Abhvqx 54.5% Gi *wei`tx tdSR`wi gvgjv ntqQ (PÎ 3.3) | Gt`i 50% Gi *wei`tx* eZgvfb gvgjv PjQ Ges 83% Gi *wei`tx* cteI gvgjv ntqQj |²⁹ t`Lv hvq GKU gvgjv ntqQ Ggb *cv\_xi* msL`v 28, Ges 39 Rb`bi *wei`tx* GK t`K *cv\_PU* gvgjv ntqQ | GKRb *cv\_xi* *wei`tx* mtev`P 15U chš gvgjv i`R Kiv ntqQ etj t`Lv hvq | Zte D`jL, tKvb tKvb AfthvMi wfE`Z Zv`i *wei`tx* Gme gvgjv ntqQ Zv njdbvgvq t`Lqv Z` t`K Rvbv hvq bv |³⁰

PÎ 3.3: *cv_xt`i wei`tx tdSR`wi gvgjv*



PÎ 3.4: *cv_xt`i wei`tx iRKZ tdSR`wi gvgjv (AZxZ I eZgvb)*



3.7.4 *FY I Ki tLjvc mspvš Z`*

evsjv`k e`vsK i Z` Abhvqx MteIYvq Ašf<sup>3</sup> *cv\_xt`i* gta` mvZ Rb`bi *wei`tx* FY tLjvc<sup>31</sup> (Zb Rb weGbwc, `B Rb AvIqvqx jxM, GKRb RvZxq cwiU I GKRb Zš) Ges GKRb`bi *wei`tx* vej tLjvc i AfthvM D`wcZ nq | Giv mevB cieZxZ D`P Av`vjZi Øvi` ntq cwi_Zv wd`i cvb |

3.7.5 *hxcivai cv_x*

MteIYvq Ašf³ Zb Rb *cv_xi* *wei`tx* hxcivai AfthvM Qj | Gt`i GKRb weGbwc, GKRb RvgqvZ Bmjvqx Ges GKRb RvZxq cwiU *cv_x* |³²

²⁹ we`wiZ Zt`i Rb` t`Lb cwiikó 6 |

³⁰ cmZ D`jL, 299U Avm`bi me *cv_xt`i* njdbvgvq c`E Z` we`kIY Kt`i *mkvm`bi Rb` bvmiK (mRb)* Rvbvq *cv\_xt`i* cvq 20.94% Gi *wei`tx* AZxZ tdSR`wi gvgjv ntqQ Ges 13.74% Gi *wei`tx* eZgvfb gvgjv PjQ | eZgvfb weGbwc i 49% Ges AvIqvqx jxMi 25% *cv\_xi* *wei`tx* tdSR`wi gvgjv AvQ | hv`i *wei`tx* tdSR`wi gvgjv AvQ Zv`i gta` Kgc` 100 Rb`bi *wei`tx* L`bi gvgjv AvQ, hv`i gta` AvIqvqx jxM (24 Rb) I weGbwc i (34 Rb) *cv_xi* AvQb | 48 Rb *cv_xi* *wei`tx* nq `bwiZi gvgjv AvQ A`ev Zviv `bwiZi `vtq `EcvB (mÎ: `` tWBj ÷vi, 26 Wtm i 2008) |

³¹ evsjv`k e`vsK 3 Wtm i 2008 FY tLjvc`i Poiš ZvjKv cKvK Kt`i | GB ZvjKv Abhvqx tgvU 88 *cv_xt`i* FY tLjvc wntmte D`jL Kiv nq Ges Gt`i gtbvqb c`i i eaZv P`vjÄ Kivi Rb` c`qvRbxq `wj j msikó wiUwbs KgKZv`i KivQ cWv`bv nq | D`jL, 42 Rb *cv\_x* Av`vjZ t`K Zv`i tLjvc ejv hvte bv etj WZv`k cvb (mÎ: `bK c_g Av`jv, 4 Wtm i 2008) |

³² Zte MteIYvq Ašf³ bevPbx Avm`bi me *cv\_xi* gta` cvP Rb`bi *wei`tx* hxcivai AfthvM cvIqv hvq | D`jL, g<sup>3</sup> h`xi mgq cwiK`wb tmbvewnbxK mn`hwMZv, MYnZ`v Ges ewRex nZ`vi m`½ RioZ `vKi AfthvM Afh³ 21 Rb Gevi RvZxq

3.8 cwi_Zv ewiZj nIqv I cieZxZ cwi_Zv tdiZ cvIqv

MteliYvq Ašf³ 10u Avmtb tgvU 26 Rb cv_xi g#bvbqb cÎ wbevPb Klgkb weifb Kvi#Y ewiZj K#i| Gme Kvi#Yi gta" i#q#Q FY I wej tLjvc, `jxq g#bvbqb bv\_vKv, tfvUvi#`i mg_b bv_vKv, tfvUvi#`i Rvj v¶i Dc_vcb Ges AmouY Z_ Dc_vcb (mviY 3.16)|³³

mviY 3.16: MteliYvq Ašf³ Avmtb g#bvbqb cÎ ewiZj KviY

g#bvbqb cÎ ewiZj KviY	cv_xi msL"v
AmouY ev Rvj tfvUvi mg_b Dc_vcb	9
FY I wej tLjvc	8
AmouY Z_ c`vb	5
`jxq g#bvbqb bv_vKv	3
`bxZi gvgjvq mvRvcvß	1
tgvU	26

msm` wbevPb cv\_x nb| G#`i gta" 16 Rb Rvgqv#Z Bmjvgx, weGbwcôi GKRb, ZŠ`BRb Ges RvZxq cwiUi cv\_x wntm#e gnv#Rv#Ui Aaxb`BRb (mÎ: `wbK c\_g Av#jv, 6 W#m#i 2008)| Z#e evsjv#`k g#`thv#v msm#`i 600 h#vcivaxi ZwiKv Abhvqx tgvU h#vcivax cv_xi msL"v¶Qj 28 Rb (mÎ: `wbK c_g Av#jv, 24 W#m#i 2008)|

³³ D#jL", mviv t`#k 299u Avmtbi Rb" wej I FY tLjvc, njdbvgvq AmsM#Z Ges AcY½ g#bvbqb cÎ Rgv t`Iqvi Kvi#Y 557 Rb cv_xi g#bvbqb cÎ ewiZj Kiv nq| g#bvbqb cÎ Rgv t`Iqvi tkl w`b chš mviv t`#k tgvU 2,456u g#bvbqb cÎ Rgv c#o (mÎ: `wbK c_g Av#jv, 6 W#m#i 2008)| cieZxZ GB wmv#šši wei"× 256 Rb Avicj K#ib Ges 47 Rb Zv#`i cwi\_Zv wdi#i cvb, Ges 108 R#bi Avte`b LwiR K#i t`q wbevPb Klgkb (mÎ: `wbK c_g Av#jv, 8 W#m#i 2008)|

beg RiZxq msm` wevPb cv\_xt`i GKU Ask Zdij tNviYvi AvM t_KB cPviYv ii` Ktib| GB weIqU MtelYvq Ašf<sup>3</sup> Avmb 2008 mvji A±vei t\_K chetY Kiv nq| GB Aavtq cv\_xiv Kte t\_K ii` Kti wevPbx cPviYv Kx cigvY A_e`q KtiQb, tKv tKv LvZ e`q KtiQb Ges wevPb Kigkb e`qi nmve KZ `vLj KtiQb Zvi GKU Z'fEK wekIY Kiv ntqQ|

4.1 gtbqcb cZ'vntii w`b chš cv\_xt`i wevPbx cPviYvi e`q

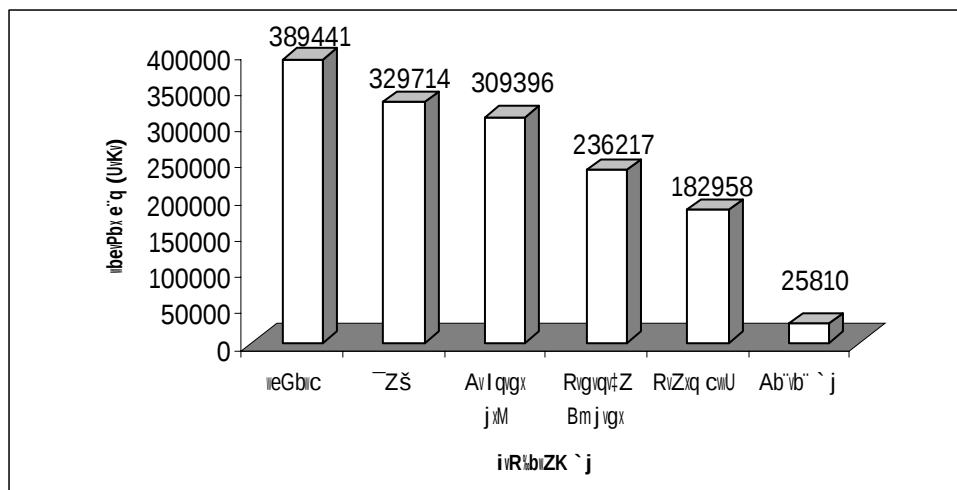
4.1.1 cPviYvi aib Abhvq cv_xt`i wevPbx e`q

Zdij tNviYvi AvM t_K gtbqcb cZ'vntii w`b (11 Wtmai 2008) chš 40U Avmb 142 Rb cv\_x wevPbx cPvi-cPviYv eve` tgvU LiP Ktib 4 tKU 32 j 27 nRvi 400 UvKv| GB wntme cZ'K cv_x Mto 3 j 4 nRvi UvKvi mvgv` tek LiP Ktib| cv\_xt`i e`qi LvZi gta` DtlthvM` LiPi LvZ nt`Q agxq mfvq cPvi, Dcnvi I Ab`vb, RbmsthvM I Rbmfv AvqRb, i`wj/wjQj, Kgx`i Rb` e`q, Ges cwenb e`q| Gme LvZ cv_xiv Mto GK j UvKvi lci e`q Ktib| Gi gta` mePq tek e`q nq Dcnvi I Ab`vb (tgvU GK tKU 38 nRvi 65 jvL UvKv), Ges RbmsthvM I Rbmfv AvqRb (tgvU 98 jvL 14 nRvi UvKv)| DtlL, gtbqcb Povš nIqvi AvM thKvbi aiibi cPviYv Ges G msµvš e`q AvBb Abhvq Aka|

4.1.2 `j Abhvq cv\_xt`i wevPbx e`q

weGbc 44 Rb gtbqcb-cZ'vkv cv_x cPviYvi Rb` tgvU 1 tKU 71 j 35 nRvi 400 UvKv (Mto 3 j 89 nRvi 441 UvKv) Ges AvIqgx jxMi 51 Rb cv\_x e`q KtiQb tgvU 1 tKU 57 j 79 nRvi 200 UvKv (Mto 3 j 9 nRvi 396 UvKv)| Gi gta` weGbc i GKRb cv\_x mewaK 19 j 78 nRvi UvKv Ges AvIqgx jxMi GKRb cv\_x mewaK 16 j 2 nRvi 700 UvKv e`q KtiQb| Zš cv_xt`i Mo e`q Qj 3 j 29 nRvi 714 UvKv, Ges GKRb Zš cv_xi mevP e`q Qj 38 j 50 nRvi UvKv|

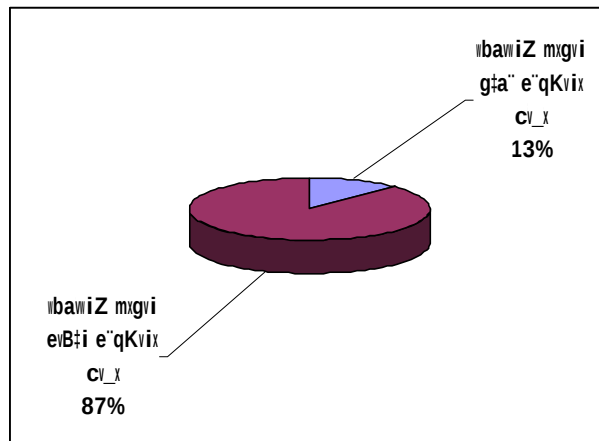
PI 4.1: gtbqcb Povš nIqvi AvM `j Abhvq cv\_xt`i Mo wevPbx e`q



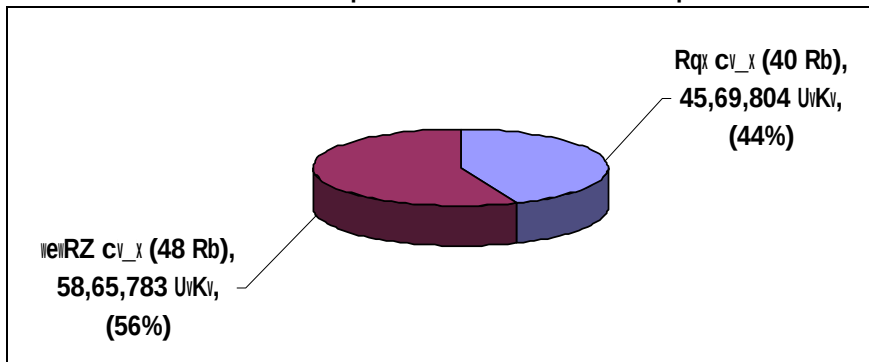
4.1.3 cPviYvi aib Abhvq AvPiY wea j•Nb

GB 142 Rb cv_xi gta` KtqKRb wevPbx AvPiY wea j•Nb KtiQb, hvi gta` itqQ Rbmfv Kiv (54.94%), Dcnvi I Ab`vb c`vb (28.17%), tkv-WvDb ev tgvUi mvBtKj i`wj (23.24%), tcv÷vi Qvcv`bv (9.15%), jdtjU, e`vbi ev td÷b evv`bv (4.93%), K`vú vcb (3.52%), gvBtKs (2.82%), t`Iqv jLb (1.4%), agxq mfvq cPvi, tZviY wbgvY, I iOb ÷ Kvi Qvcv`bv (0.7% Kti)|

¶PÎ 4.2: ¶bawîZ mîgvi gîa" e"qKvîx cv_x

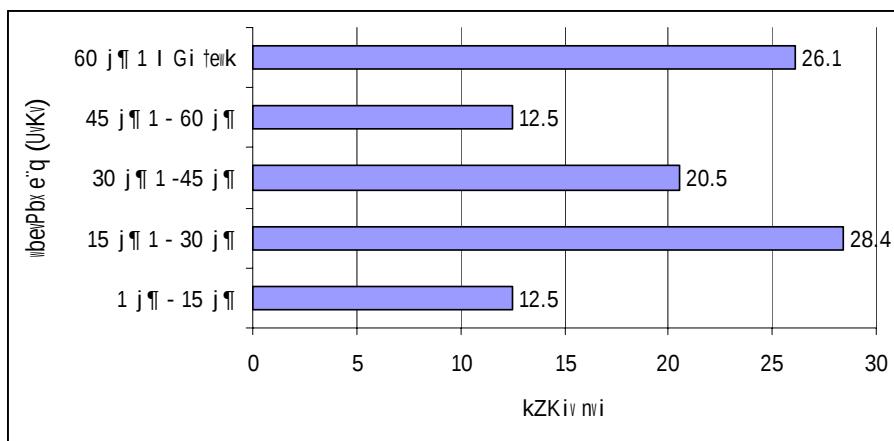


¶PÎ 4.3: ¶eRqî I ¶eîRZ cv_xî" i ¶beîPbî e"q



`j Abhvqî cv\_xî" i e"q chvîjvPbv Kîi t`Lv hvq ¶eGbîc, RvgvqîZ Bmjvgî Ges RvZîq cîUi cv_xîv Mîo 50 jvL UvKvî tîk e"q KîiîQb, tîLvîb Avîqvî jîMi cv_xîv Mîo 35 jvL 67 nvRvî 321 UvKv e"q KîiîQb (mvi¶Y 4.4)³⁵ MîeîYvî Avîi t`Lv hvq GB 88 Rîbî gîa" ¶beîPbî Kîgkb ¶bawîZ mîev"¶ e"qmxvî gîa" ¶Qîjb gvî 11 Rb (12.5%), A_vr evîK 77 Rb (87.5%) cv_xB ¶bawîZ e"qmxvî tîq tîk e"q Kîibî mîev"¶ e"qmxvî gîa" ¶Qîjb Avîqvî jîMi Qq Rb, ¶eGbîcî Pvi Rb Ges ZŞ GKRb cv_xî

¶PÎ 4.4: cv_xî" i ¶beîPbî e"qî cîia



³⁵ DîjL, `j¶f¶ÊK Mo e"q ¶nmve Kivî tîîî`BRb cv_xî A_vf¶eîK tîk e"q ¶nmvîeî evBîi îvLv nîqîQî

mviiY 4.4: `j Abhvqx cv\_xt`i e`q (UvKv)

`j	Avlqvqj jxM	veGbic	RvgvqzZ Bmjvgx	RvZxq cWU	Zš	RtKi cWU
Mo e`q	35,67,321	52,11,020	56,15,961	51,31,750	40,74,300	35,00,000
meibæ e`q	7,53,500	7,91,000	28,25,000	21,41,000	4,34,000	35,00,000
mtevp e`q	1,16,08,850	1,47,51,000	99,94,883	99,80,000	62,07,000	35,00,000
tgU e`q	12,84,23,560	18,23,85,684	1,68,47,883	2,05,27,000	2,85,20,100	35,00,000

MteIYvq Ašf³ cv_xt`i gta` bviX cv_x WQtb Pvi Rb| GB Pvi Rtbi Mo bevpbx e`q 26 jvL 35 nvRvi 262 UvKv, thLvfb ewK 84 Rb ci`l cv_xi Mo e`q 50 jvL 64 nvRvi 537 UvKv| Zte GB bviX cv\_xt`i gta` GKRtbi mtevp e`q 48 jvL 52 nvRvi UvKv, thLvfb GKRB ci`l cv\_xi mtevp e`q WQj `B tKwU 81 jvL UvKv|

mviiY 4.5: Wj½fEK bevpbx e`q (UvKv)

	ci`l cv_x (84 Rb)	bviX cv_x (4 Rb)
Mo e`q	50,64,537	26,35,262
meibæ e`q	4,34,000	14,11,547
mtevp e`q	2,81,00,000	48,52,000

cPviYvi aib Abhvqx t`Lv hvq cv\_xiv bevpbx cPviYvq mePtbq tek e`q Ktib Rb-msthvMi tcQtbi| cv_xiv GB LvZ Mto 18 jvL GK nvRvi 989 UvKv e`q Ktib| wefb ai`bi Rb-msthvM Kvhtgi gta` WQj i`Wj, WgQj, Rbmfv, c_mv, l DVwb evK| Gi ctib Zviv Kgx (Mto 13 jvL 80 nvRvi 311 UvKv), K`vau` vcb l cwiPvjbv (Mto AvU jvL 53 nvRvi 960 UvKv), tcv÷vi l W÷Kvi Qvcvbtv (Mto cvP jvL 21 nvRvi 425 UvKv), Ges Avc`vqtb Rb` (Mto `B jvL 63 nvRvi 833 UvKv) e`q Ktib| D`jL, mvZ Rb cv\_x DbqbgjK KvRi Rb` Mto 10 jvL 27 nvRvi 143 UvKv e`q Ktib|³⁶

g`bvbqb cÎ cZ`vnti AvM t`KB tek WKQ cv\_x bevpbx cPviYvq e`q Ktib| tmB e`q bevpbtbi `b chš cPviYv e`tqi mvt` thvM Kti cv_xt`i tgU e`q `vovq Mto 47 jvL 51 nvRvi 68 UvKv (mviiY 4.6)|³⁷

mviiY 4.6: g`bvbqb cÎ cZ`vnti ce ntZ bevpbtbi `b chš cv\_xt`i cPviYv eve` tgU e`q (UvKv)

Mo e`q	47,51,068
meibæ e`q	4,34,000
mtevp e`q	2,81,00,000
tgU e`q	46,43,49,727

4.3 bevpbx e`tqi iUvb `wLj

AvBb Abmvti bevpbtbi GK gvtmi gta` bevpbt AskMnYKvix me cv\_xi bevpb Kvgktb bevpbx e`tqi iUvb `wLj Kivi eva`evakZv itqtQ|³⁸ MZ 29 Wtmæi 2008 G AbiôZ bevpbtbi ci 2009 mvjji 31 Rvbqvii gta` cv\_xt`i bevpbx e`tqi iUvb Rgv t`lqv iqt`k t`lqv nq, hv `Z e` ntj AvBbMZ e`v tbiqv nte etj bevpb Kvgkb Rvbqv|<sup>39</sup> MteIYvq Ašf<sup>3</sup> cv\_xt`i gta` 84 Rb (95.45%) D<sup>3</sup> Zwi`Li gta` bevpbx e`tqi iUvb Rgv t`b,<sup>40</sup> Zte Zvt`i gta` 71 Rtbi c`kZ e`q Rvbv mæ nq| `B Rtbi t`t` Z` Povš nqib etj Ges 11 Rb

³⁶ we`wiZ Zt`i Rb` t`Lb ciwikó 7|

³⁷ D`jL, evsjv`tki ciZtek t`k fviZ MZ bevpbt me cv\_xi tgU bevpbx e`q cv`jb Kiv nq 5,500 tKwU i`ic ev 120 tKwU Wjvi| Ab`tk gwKb h<sup>3</sup> ivto 2008 mvjji bevpbt 160 tKwU 11 jvL Wjvi e`q nq (mÎ: G WU Gg BmnvK, ÔAvgtiKvi tPq fviZ bevpbx e`q tekô, `wbK c_g Avtjv, 29 Wtmæi 2008)| Gi gta` evivK levgn 60 tKwU Ges g`vKtKb 35 tKwU Wjvii Zniej mSmn Ktib (mÎ: kvLvIqvZ WjUb, ÔtdvKvm Ab K`vau`Bb dvBb`wYsô, `w tWBvj ÷vi, 5 btfaï 2008)|

³⁸ MYcZibiaZ Avt`k, 1972 (12 btfaï chš mstkwaZ), aviv 44M|

³⁹ `w tWBvj ÷vi, 8 Rvbqvii 2009|

⁴⁰ cmZ Z D`jL, 31 Rvbqvii 2009 Gi gta` 299 Avmtb ciZwZvKvix 1,555 Rb cv_xi gta` 379 Rb bevpbx e`tqi iUvb Rgv t`bvb etj Rvbv hvq, A\_vr cv\_xt`i 75.63% bevpbx e`tqi Wmve Wb`ô mgq `wLj Ktib (mÎ: `wbK c_g Avtjv, 7 Gicj 2009)|

mvɪY 4.7: ɸbeɪPɸbi ci ɸbeɪPb Kɪqkɸb cɸ xɸ`i ɸ`l qɸ ɸbeɪPbɸ e`qɪ ɸiUɸb c`kZ e`q (UɪKɪ)

4.4 **»beŋPb» cPviYvq t` lqv cZk»Z**

cŋ_xiv »beŋPb» cPviYvi mgq »efb cZk»Z »`tq \_v`Kb| M`elYvq Ašf<sup>3</sup> cŋ\_x`i meŋaK 70.45% `vbxq thvMv`hvM AeKvVv`gvi Dbqb thgb iv`v, t`jc\_, tmZ, Kvj fvU »bgvY l ms`v`i cZk»Z t`b| Ab`vb` cZk»Zi g`a` »k`vi Dbqb Kiv (31.8%), c»bm»ú` e`e`vcbv ms»vš Dbqb thgb Lvj ev b`x Lbb, c»b tkvabvMvi, eva »bgvY, b`xfv`b tiva, l Rjv»Zv `i Kiv (23.86%), mšvmg³ GjvKv (14.77%), Kgms`v`bi e`e`v Kiv (13.64%), agxq cZôv`bi Dbqb Kiv (11.36%), Ges »e`r mieivn Kiv (11.36%) D`jL`hvM`| D`jL`, `b»Z tiva Kivi cZk»Z »`tq`Qb gv` 7.95% cŋ_x|⁴⁵

4.5 **Ab`vb` AvPiY »e»a j•Nb**

M`elYvq Ašf<sup>3</sup> cŋ\_x`i g`a` meŋP`q teŋk th AvPiY »e»a j•NZ n`q`Q Zv n`Q »bawiz mg`qi tP`q teŋk mgq a`i gvB»Ks l A»Z»i<sup>3</sup> gvBK e`envi (29.55%)| Gi c`iB i`q`Q t` lqvj, L»U ev Mv`Q tcv`vi mvUv`bv, GK»aK i`Oi tcv`vi l »bawiz AvKv`ii tP`q eo gv`ci tcv`vi Qvcv`bv (19.32%), gUi mvB`Kj ev evm i`v`j (15.91%), Ges t`fvUv`i`i g`a` UvKv »eZiY (12.50%)|⁴⁶

4.6 **»beŋPb-cieZ» ivR»b»ZK m»nsmZv**

»beŋP`bi ci 20 Rvbqv»i 2009 chš M`elYvi Ašf³ GjvKv, t`jv`Z »efb m»nsmZvi NUbv ch`e»Y Kiv nq| Gm`ei g`a` meŋP`q teŋk N`U ivR»b»ZK cZc`»K gviat`ii NUbv, Ges Gme NUbvi »msnfvMB N`U e»ikvj l Ljbv »efv`M Ae»Z »beŋPb» GjvKvq| »Zb»U »beŋPb» GjvKvq »ZbRb e`»<sup>3</sup> Lb nb| Z`e 79»U m»nsmZvi NUbvi Zjbvq gvgjv Kiv nq gv` 12»U|⁴⁷

mv»Y 4.8: M`elYvaxb »beŋPb» GjvKvq »beŋPb-cieZ» m»nsm NUbv*

NUbvi »eeiY	t`gvU NUbv	ms»kó NUbvq `v`q`iKZ gvgjvi mSL`v
gviai	52	5
`Lj l jUcvU	8	1
Pv`vewR	7	-
fvsPi	4	1
Lb	3	3
Ab`vb`**	5	2 (GK»U »R»Wmn)
t`gvU	79	12

* 20 Rvbqv»i 2009 chš msM»xZ Z`» Abhvqx|

** Ab`vb` NUbvi g`a` i`q`Q iM KvUv, Kv b a`i DVv-emv Kiv`bv, A»Mms`hvM, cK`i t`Wew`bv, Ges e`K h»|

⁴⁵ »e`wiZ t`Lb c»i»kó 9|

⁴⁶ »e`wiZ t`Lb c»i»kó 10|

⁴⁷ D`jL`, gvbew»Kvi msMVb A»aKvi Gi cZet`b Abhvqx mviv t``k »beŋPb-cieZ» m»nsmZvq t`gvU 17 Rb »bnZ Ges cvq 500 Rb AvnZ nb (m`l: `» t`WB»j ÷vi, 2 t`de»q»i 2009)|

GKwU Aeva I mō wbevPb Kivi cavb I mvsweawbK `wqZ wbevPb Kwgkþbi Ici b<sup>~</sup> | wKš GB cwiZōvb tKvþbfvþeB GKK I we<sup>r</sup>Qbfvþe Zvi Ici AwcZ `wqZ cvjb KiþZ cvþi bv | wbevPb cwiμqv mvþ_ wbevPb Kwgkb Qvov I we^rfbfvþe I we^rfb chvþq RwoZ iþqþQ ZĖveavqK miKvi, ivR%bwZK `j, Dbqb mnþhvMx ev `vZv ms[~], `vbxq I RvZxq chvþqi mkxj mgvR, wbevPb chþe^r K ms[~], msev[~]-gva^g I mþevci RbMY | G⁺i cþZ⁺Ki cZ[~] | I cþiv^r fvgKv GKwU wbiþc^r I MnYþhvM^r wbevPþb mwiμq Ae[~]vb ivþL | Zþe Gme cwiZōvb I t÷Ktnvivi`i gþa<sup>~</sup> ivR%bwZK `j I cv_xiv RbMþYi cwiZbwAZ Kþi eþj RbMYþK mvþ_ wþq GKwU wbevPþK meþPþq te^rk cfweZ KiþZ cvþi ZvivB |

wbevPþbi mvþ_ msikó Dcþiv³ t÷Ktnvivi beg RvZxq msm[~] wbevPþbi cwiμqv cv_xþⁱ wbevPbx AvPiY chþe^rY I wþqšþYi t^rþ^r Kx fvgKv tiþLþQ Zv Zþj aiv nþjv |

5.1 ZĖveavqK miKvi

evsjþ[~]þki MYZwšK cwiμqv ZĖveavqK miKvi GKwU ev[~]eZv | GB miKvþi Aaxþb 1996 I 2001 mvþj `wU MnYþhvM<sup>r</sup> I wbiþc<sup>r</sup> wbevPb AbwōZ nþq eþj AþbþKB<sup>~</sup>xKvi Kþib | 1991 mvþj I ZĖveavqK miKvþi b<sup>~</sup>vq GKwU AšeZxKvjxb miKvþi Aaxþb wbevPb nq | RvZxq chvþq Aeva I mō wbevPb cwiPvjbv KiþZ `jxq miKvi e[~]_ nIqvq GB wfbagx miKvi e[~]e[~]vi cYqb KiþZ nq |

GB avivewwKZvq Aóg RvZxq msm[~] wejþ tNvIYvi ci 2006 mvþji 28 Aþþvei ZĖveavqK miKvi ^rgZv MnY Kþi | wKš mgþqi cwiμqv t[~]Lv hvq 2007 mvþj AbwōZe[~] beg msm[~] wbevPþbi Rb[~] MwZ ZĖveavqK miKvi mgþSvZvi wfiĖþZ wbevPþb mKj `þji AskMnþYi Rb<sup>~</sup> w<sup>~</sup>ó mgþqi gþa<sup>~</sup> GKwU MnYþhvM<sup>r</sup> ckvmb, AvBb-k•Ljv cwi<sup>~</sup>Zi Dbqb BZ<sup>~</sup> KþiþZ e<sup>~</sup>\_ nq | hvi dþj t<sup>~</sup>k GKwU msNvZgq cwi<sup>~</sup>Zi `þK GwMþq hw[~]Qj | GiB cwiYvþg 2008 mvþji 11 Rvbqwi Ri[~]vi Ae[~]v tNvIYv Kiv nq Ges wØZxq GKwU ZĖveavqK miKvi `wqZ MnY Kþi |

5.1.1 cwiZōvbK I ivR%bwZK ms[~]vi

GB 11 Rvbqwi-ciez^x miKvi `bxwZ I Kvþjv UvKvi cfve t<sup>~</sup>K g<sup>3</sup> ivR%bwZK e<sup>~</sup>e<sup>~</sup>v I wbevPþbi jþ<sup>r</sup> wKQ cwiZōvbK I ivR%bwZK ms<sup>~</sup>vi Dþ<sup>~</sup>vM MnY Kþi | Gme Dþ<sup>~</sup>vþMi gþa<sup>~</sup> wePvi wefvM c\_KxKiY, wbevPb Kwgkb, `bxwZ `gb Kwgkb I miKwi Kg Kwgkþbi ms<sup>~</sup>vi I cbMvb, RvZmsþNi `bxwZieþivax mb[~] Abþgv[~]b, Ges mþevci `bxwZþK kw<sup>~</sup>þhvM<sup>r</sup> Acivþai chvqf<sup>3</sup> Kivi mweK cþPón MYZþši cwiZōvbKxKiþYi Rb<sup>~</sup> GKwU bZb mþhvM m<sup>~</sup>ó Kþi | Gi cvkv<sup>~</sup>wk ivR%bwZK `j,þjvi [~]QZv wþðZ Kiv Ges Gþ[~]i GKwU Review[~]wnZv KvVvþgvi AvIZvq Avbvi Rb[~] wbevPb msvþš AvBb (MYcwiZbwAZ Avþ[~]k 1972) msþkvab Kþi Ges msþkvawZ AvBþbi AvþjvþK wbevPþb AskMnþYi cekZ wntmþe ivR%bwZK `j,þjvi weÜb eva[~]ZvgjK Kþi |

5.1.2 wbevPbx e[~]þqi mþer^rP mvgv cbwaviY

GB ZĖveavqK miKvi Kvþjv UvKvi cfveg³ wbevPb Kivi m[~]Qv cKvk Kþi | Gi Rb[~] FY I wej tLjw[~]cþ[~]i wbevPþbi Rb[~] AþhvM^r tNvIYv Kþi, Ges wbevPbx e[~]þqi mvgv cvP jvL UvKv t[~]K ew[~]oþq GKwU ev[~]emþšZ mvgv wvaviY Kivi c[~]ve D[~]lcZ nq⁴⁸ c[~]þg GB cwigvY 20 jvL UvKv c[~]ve Kiv nq, hv cieZþZ mþer^rP 15 jvL UvKvq wvaw[~]iZ nq |

5.1.3 me `þji Rb[~] mgvb t^rþ^r Z[~]vi

beg RvZxq wbevPþbi AvþM GeviB c_g miKvi I wbevPb Kwgkb me,þjv ivR%bwZK `þji mvþ_ KþqKwU avþc msjvþci AvþqRb Kþi | Gme msjvþci gva[~]þg msikó AvBb msþkvab, AvBb cYqb, wbevPbx AvPiY weia cYqþb

⁴⁸ [~]wbK c_g Avþjv, 16 Rvbqwi 2007 | AvBb Dcþ[~]óv e[~]vi ÷vi gBbj tnvþmb Gi e³þe[~]i tci^rþZ |

AskMnYgjk c_μq_v AbmiY Kiv nq| GQ_{vov}l wbevP_{bi} Av_†M mgq-^íZvi Kvi_†Y ivR_{bi}ZK ^{`</sup>t<sub>†</sub>ji wbeÜ<sub>†</sub>bi Rb<sup>”</sup> MYc<sub>i</sub>Zib<sub>i</sub>aZ Av<sub>†</sub>^k (m<sub>†</sub>k<sub>w</sub>aZ) 2008 wØZ<sub>x</sub>qevi m<sub>†</sub>k<sub>v</sub>ab Kiv nq| GB m<sub>†</sub>k<sub>v</sub>abx Abhvq<sub>x</sub> <sup>`}t_†ji wbeÜ_†bi Rb[”] Ab[”]Zg_„ i[”]ZcY ^{`</sup>wj<sub>j</sub> <sup>`}j_xq ms_iea_v m_vg_μqKf_v†e m_†k_vab K_†i wbevP_b K_μgk_†b Rgv [†]lqv hv_†e e_†j kZ mnR Kiv nq|⁴⁹ Z_†e GKB m_v†_ G_l ej_v nq [†]h beg m_{sm}†[`]i c_g Aw_†ek_†bi cieZ_x Qq g_v†mi g_†a[”] cw_iewZZ ms_iea_v K_vD_iY_j Abô_v†bi g_va[”]†g Po_vš K_†i wbevP_b K_μgk_†b Rgv w[†]z n_†e|

5.1.4 FY I *wej tLjwc c_v ^{`</sup>i m<sub>i</sub>ea<sub>v</sub> c<sup>`}vb*

wbevP_†b AskM_†Y_i Rb[”] w_†fb ^{`</sup>t<sub>†</sub>ji <sup>`}w_†i t_c†_††Z FY I wej tLjwc_†[`]i Rb[”] wZ_†evi kZ mnR Kiv nq| MYc_iZib_iaZ Av_†^k 1972 Gi c_g m_†k_vab_x†Z g_†b_vq_b c_†l Rgv [†]lqv_i Kgc_††_† Qq g_vm Av_†M FY cw_i†k_v†ai ev_†evaKZ_v wQ_j| cieZ_x m_†k_vab_x†Z wZ_b g_vm Ges me_†k_†l m_vZ w[`]b Av_†M chš FY cw_i†k_v†ai m_†h_vM K_†i [†]lqv nq|⁵⁰

5.1.5 *wbevP_b-ce k_wšcY c_i†ek*

2008 m_v†ji wbevP_†bi Av_†M Ge_viB c_g GK_U Af_veb_xq wbevP_b-ce k_wšcY c_i†ek j_†† Kiv hv_q| t_†h_v†b 2001 m_v†j 1 A_††ve_†i_i (Aóg m_{sm} [`]wbevP_†bi Z_wiL) GK m_††v_n Av_†M wbevP_bx m_††smZ_vq 38 Rb w_†nZ I Kgc_††_† 1,672 Rb Av_nZ nq, Ges 1996 m_v†ji 12 R_†bi (m_††g m_{sm} [`]wbevP_†bi Z_wiL) Av_†Mi GK m_††v_n 6 Rb w_†nZ I 161 Rb Av_nZ nq, t_†m_v†b Ge_v†i wbevP_†bi Av_†M t_†K_v†bv m_††sm NUb_v N_†U_†b|⁵¹ GQ_{vov}l wbevP_bx c_P_viY_vi w^{`</sup>b<sup>`}kb[`]i_jc t_†w_†k_if_vM G_jvK_v†ZB t_†K_v†bv [†]lqv_j w_jL_b wQ_j b_v, [†]lqv_†j t_cv_†v_i m_vU_v†bv nq_†b, ev c_v_x I t_†bZ_v†^{`</sup>i Q<sub>i</sub>e m<sub>se</sub>w<sub>j</sub>Z t<sub>†</sub>Z<sub>v</sub>iY ev dUK w<sub>b</sub>gZ nq<sub>†</sub>b| wbevP<sub>†</sub>biK<sub>†</sub> <sup>`}K U_vK_v Qov_†b_vi Aw_††h_vM _vK_†j_†l Z_v e^{`</sup>v<sub>c</sub>K I c<sub>k</sub>v<sub>k</sub> <sup>`}wQ_j b_v| Ri^{`</sup>w<sub>i</sub> Av<sub>B</sub>†bi Kvi<sub>†</sub>Y GB wbevP<sub>b</sub>-ce k<sub>w</sub>šcY c<sub>i</sub>†ek e<sub>†</sub>j av<sub>i</sub>Y<sub>v</sub> Kiv nq| Ri<sup>`}w_i Av_B†bi Kvi_†Y wKQ w_†aw_†b_†la Av_†i_wcZ wQ_j, t_†hg_b h_{_}h_{_} KZc_††_†i Abg_†Z Q_{vov} i^{`</sup>w<sub>j</sub>, w<sub>†</sub>g<sub>†</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub> ev m<sub>f</sub>v-mg<sub>v</sub>†ek Kiv w<sub>†</sub>†la wQ<sub>j</sub>| wbevP<sub>b</sub> Abô<sub>v</sub>†bi 12 w<sup>`}b Av_†M (17 w_††m_†i 2008) Ri^{`</sup>w<sub>i</sub> Ae<sup>`}v cZ^{`</sup>v<sub>n</sub>v<sub>i</sub> Kiv nq|<sup>52</sup> Z<sub>†</sub>e Gi c<sub>i</sub>l <sup>`}B-GK_U w_†ew[”]Q_b NUb_v Q_{vov} m_w†ek_fv_†e wbevP_†bi Av_†M [†]†k k_wšcY Ae[`]v j_†† Kiv hv_q|

5.1.6 *Z_††ea_vqK m_iK_v†i_i GL_†Z_qi-e_nfZ A_vP_iY*

n_vB_†K_vU 22 t_†g 2008 Z_wi_†L wbevP_b K_μgk_b me_†k_†l m_{sm} ^{`</sup>t<sub>†</sub>†<sub>†</sub> h<sub>v</sub>lqv<sub>i</sub> 90 w<sup>`}†bi g_†a[”] R_vZ_xq wbevP_b Abô_v†b b_v K_†i ms_iea_v j_†N_b K_†i†Q e_†j iv_q [†]†q, Ges GKB iv_†q wbevP_†bi m_††ve[”] Z_wiL wbevP_b K_μgk_b [†]†K t_†N_vlY_v b_v n_†q cav_b Dc_††ô_vi c_†† [†]†K t_†K_b [†]lqv n_†q†Q e_†j w[†]šq c_kv_k Kiv nq| Z_†e GB iv_†q cw_iewZZ cw_iw[†]Z_†Z 2008 Gi w_††m_†i wbevP_b Abô_v†bi w_†m_†vš_†K [`]vMZ R_vb_v†bv nq|⁵³

5.2 *wbevP_b K_μgk_b*

beg m_{sm} ^{`</sup>wbevP<sub>b</sub> m<sub>d</sub>j f<sub>v</sub>†e m<sub>†</sub>†úb Kivi Rb<sup>”</sup> wbevP<sub>b</sub> K<sub>μ</sub>gk<sub>b</sub> K<sub>w</sub>Z<sub>†</sub>Zi <sup>`}w_†e^{`</sup>v<sub>i</sub>| Z<sub>†</sub>e GB wbevP<sub>b</sub> Av<sub>†</sub>q<sub>v</sub>R<sub>b</sub> Ki<sub>†</sub>Z w<sub>†</sub>M<sub>†</sub>q m<sub>v</sub>d<sub>†</sub>j<sup>`}i c_vk_vc_wk wKQ e[`]_Z_vl j_†† Kiv hv_q|

K. B_†ZevPK f_μgK_v

5.2.1 *me ivR_{bi}ZK [`]t_†ji AskM_nY w_†b_†ž Kivi Rb[”] m_††ev[”]P c_†Pó_v*

wbevP_b K_μgk_†bi c_†† [†]†K wbevP_†b me ivR_{bi}ZK ^{`</sup>t<sub>†</sub>ji AskM<sub>n</sub>Y w<sub>†</sub>b<sub>†</sub>ž Kivi Rb<sup>”</sup> m<sub>†</sub>†ev<sup>”</sup>P c<sub>†</sub>Pó<sub>v</sub> j<sub>†</sub>† Kiv hv<sub>q</sub>| Gi Rb<sup>”</sup> GK<sub>w</sub>†a<sub>†</sub>Ke<sub>v</sub>i ivR<sub>bi</sub>ZK <sup>`}j_„†j_vi m_v†_ Av_†j_vP_bv Kiv nq| w_†fb cav_b t_†R_vU I ^{`</sup>t<sub>†</sub>ji <sup>`}w_†i t_c†_††Z GK_w†a_†Ke_vi wbevP_bx Z_d†m_j e[`]j Kiv nq| c_g_†evi Z_††ea_vqK m_iK_v†i_i cav_b Dc_††ô_v Z_d†m_j t_†N_vlY_v K_†ib 2008 Gi 20 t_†m_††a_†i| ivR_{bi}ZK ^{`</sup>j<sub>„</sub>†j<sub>v</sub> <sup>`}w_†e K_†i R_vZ_xq wbevP_†bi Av_†M Dc_†R_jv wbevP_b b_v Kivi Rb[”], Ges GB Z_d†m_j Abhvq_x R_vZ_xq wbevP_†bi Z_wiL 18 w_††m_†i Ges Dc_†R_jv wbevP_†bi Z_wiL 24 I 28 w_††m_†i t_†N_vlY_v Kiv nq| cieZ_††Z 3 b_††a_†i 2008 Z_wi_†L wbevP_b K_μgk_†bi c_†† [†]†K cav_b wbevP_b K_μgk_bv_i wbevP_†bi Z_d†m_j t_†N_vlY_v K_†ib| GB Z_d†m_j Abhvq_x 18 w_††m_†i R_vZ_xq wbevP_b env_j _vK_†j_†l Dc_†R_jv c_w†l [`]wbevP_b w_ciQ_†q 28 w_††m_†i

⁴⁹ MYc_iZib_iaZ Av_†^k 1972 (12 b_††a_†i 2008 chš m_†k_waZ), av_iv 90|

⁵⁰ MYc_iZib_iaZ Av_†^k 1972 (12 b_††a_†i 2008 chš m_†k_waZ), av_iv 12|

⁵¹ ^{^^}w_†bK c_g Av_†j_v, 28 w_††m_†i 2008|

⁵² ^{^^}w_†bK c_g Av_†j_v, 28 w_††m_†i 2008|

⁵³ w[†] t_†WB_†j ÷v_i, 21 t_†m_††a_†i 2008|

WbawiZ nq| ZZxqevi 23 btfai 2008 ZwiL Avevi WbevPbx Zdij tNviYv Kiv nq| GB Zdij Abhvqx msm` WbevPb 29 Wtmai Ges DcRjv WbevPb 2009 Gi 22 Rvbqvi WbawiZ nq|⁵⁴

5.2.2 WbevPbx c`Z mgqgZ mab Kiv

GKIU Aeva I mō WbevPb Abōvb Ges Gi Rb` c`qRbxq me Kvhug Wefb cZeÜKZv mEi mōfvte mab KiZ mTg nq WbevPb Kigkb| Gi gta` mō I Wbfj tfvUvi ZwjKv cYqb,<sup>55</sup> WbevPbx GjvKvi mxgvbv cbWaviY, ivRbWZK`tji WbeÜb, cv_x I ivRbWZK`tji Rb` c`hVR` WbevPbx AvPiY Weia cYqb, tfvUvi ZwjKv Qvcvfv, `Q e`vjU ev· mieivn, `j I cv\_xi Rb` cZiK eivl BZ`W` KvR mgqgZ mab`b Kti| WbevPb Kigkb WbeÜZ nIqv Wbq ivRbWZK`j, tju e`vck`i-KivKil Kiti I WbevPb Kigkb Kiv I tckv`vi gbfvfvtei KitiY tkl chš`j, tju WbevPb Kigkb WbeÜZ nq Ges WbevPb AskMnY Kti| GQov gbfvfvbq Povš nIqv ci I 119 Rb cv_x Av`vjZi Øvi` nq cv_x Wd`i cvq Ges WbevPb Kigkb KtmRb` cv_x ZwjKv I e`vjU tccvi cieZb KiZ nq|

5.2.3 hvPB-evQB Kti WbevPb A`hM` cv_x`i gbfvfvbq cI eWZj

gbfvfvbq cI`Wl`tji ci hvPB-evQB Ges WbevPb A`hM` cv_x`i gbfvfvbq cI eWZj KiZ WbevPb Kigkb mTg nq| thme KitiY WbevPb Rb` A`hM` tNviYv Kiv nq Zvi gta` itqQ Ri`vi Weagvjvi AvI Zvq`vqi Kiv gvgjvq`B eQ`ii tewk`Écvš nIqv, FY I Wej tLjwc nIqv, miKvi Pvkvi t`K Aemi MnYi ci Kgc`T WZb eQi AwZewnz bv nIqv, tKvfvb tdsR`vi gvgjvq mrvvcvš nq Kgc`T cvP eQi AwZewnz bv nIqv BZ`W`|⁵⁶ cI Z tRjvq`BRb WbevPb chetY KgKZv`K`WqZ t`Iqv nq njdbvgvq t`Iqv Z` hvPB-evQB Kivi Rb` Ges AvPiY Weia c`qM n`Q`Kbv Zv Z`viK Kivi Rb`|⁵⁷

5.2.4 AvPiY Weia j·N`bi Rb` e`e` MnY

WbevPb AvqR`bi mvt` mab³ Wefb chvqi KgKZv-KgPvix`K WbevPb AvPiY Weia j·N`bi Rb` ev ivRbWZK mskóZvi AwfthvMi tcvT`Z WbevPb Kigkb AvUK Kti ev Ae`vniZ c`vb Kti, Ges KtqKIU tT`t` tMdZvi Kti WePvi cμqv gLvgL Kti| GQovI WbevPb chetYi`WqZcvš e`³`i Wei`x D`icZ AwfthvM h\_vh` cμqvq Z`š Kti Zv`iK`WqZ t`K Ae`vniZ t`q|⁵⁸

L. tbZevPK fvgKv ev e`Zv

5.2.5 AmabÚY tfvUvi ZwjKvi KitiY tfvU`Z bv cviv

tfvUvi ZwjKvq bvg bv`vKvq mvi`k 72,275 e`<sup>3</sup> tfvU`Z cvt`b| Qve ZtjQb I dig ciY KitiQb tgvU 8,11,30,973 Rb Wkš Povš tfvUvi ZwjKvq bvg GtmQ 8,10,58,698 Rbi| GQovI WkQ WkQ tK` tfvU e`e`vcvq NvUZ`vKvi KitiY tfvUvi`i tfvU K TLR tcz mgm`v nq|⁵⁹

5.2.6 WbevPb msμš AvBb meri tT`t` mgvfvte c`qM Kiv e`Zv

Waxb cZōvb Wntmte WbevPbx Weagvjv I WbevPb msμš Ab`vb` We`gvb AvBb metT`t` c`qM KiZ cvt`b WbevPb Kigkb| gbfvfvbq cI`i mvt` cv\_x`i AvU ai`bi Z` t`Iqv eva`evakZv`vKtj I KtqKRb cv\_x KtqKIU Z` bv

⁵⁴ W` tWb`j ÷vi, 24 btfai 2008|

⁵⁵ bZb tfvUvi ZwjKv WbixT`vi KvR tkl BvUib`vkvj dvD`Ükb di Btj`vivj Wm`÷gm (AvBGdBGm) Rvbq Gevi tfvUvi ZwjKvq tKvfv f j tbB| RvZmsN Dbqg KgmiP 2008 Gi tm`Pai GB ms`v`K GB`WqZ t`q| cizte`b Abhvqx GiU AvSRWZK gvbi tfvUvi ZwjKv Ges AvMi me ZwjKvi tPq DbZ (mI: `WbK c_g Av`jv, 26 Wtmai 2008)|

⁵⁶ 2008 m`ji 27 A`vei GKIU`iU Avte`bi tcvT`Z 30 btfai WbKvU GKIU ivq Abhvqx (mI: `WbK c_g Av`jv, 1 Wtmai 2008)| msWavbi 66(2) (N) Ab`Q` Abhvqx msm` m`m` nIqv Ab`Zg A`hM`Zv`bWZK öjbRbZ tKvfvb tdsR`vi Acivta t`vix mve` nq Ab`b`B eQ`ii Kiv`tÉ`ÉZ nIqv Ges g³jv`fi ci cvP eQi AwZewnz bv nIqv|
⁵⁷ W` tWb`j ÷vi, 7 A`vei 2008|

⁵⁸ D`vniY`ic, cvebv m`ti GKRb WcmvBWs KgKZv I e,ovi abU DcRjvq GKRb mnKvix WcmvBWs KgKZv AvUK Kiv nq, Ges bovBtj`BRb tcvjs GtRvU`K`WqZ t`K Ae`vniZ t`Iqv nq (mI: `WbK c_g Av`jv, 30 Wtmai 2008)| e`vjZv Wm j t`Iqv KitiY Uv`vBtj WcmvBWs KgKZv AvUK Kiv nq (mI: `WbK c\_g Av`jv, 29 Wtmai 2008)| PEmv`gi mvZKvbw DcRjvi Wefb gv`vmv t`K WcmvBWs KgKZv I tcvjs GtRvU`kT`i ivRbWZK mskóZvi AwfthvM`WqZ t`K Ae`vniZ t`Iqv nq (mI: `WbK c_g Av`jv, 28 Wtmai 2008)|

⁵⁹ `WbK c\_g Av`jv, 30 Wtmai 2008|

t`lqvi cil bevpb kigkb tkv`bv e`v MnY Ktiwb| KtqKU Avmb njdbvgv Z` hvPB-evQB Kivi t`lqvi Afve Qj e`j Aft`hM l`v|⁶⁰ njdbvgv t`lqvi Z` j`d`jU Qwc`q cKv`ki criKibv Qj bevpb Kigkb, ⁶¹ Z`e GuU Zviv Kitz cv`ib|

KtqKU t`lqvi t`Lv hvq bevpb kigkb AvPiY wea f`Kvix cv`xK mZK KtiQ,⁶² Avevi KtqKU t`lqvi h`vh`c`l`c`bq| bevpb Kigkb 24 Rb cv`xi wei`x mib`o AvPiY wea f`zi cgvYmn Z`š cWZ`e`b t`lqv nq| Z` tMvcb, AvPiY wea f`z I`ea cv`x hvPB`q Avicli 12 aviv Abhvq PviRb cv`xi wei`x Z`š i`b`k t`q Kigkb| njdbvgv Z` tMvcbi Aft`hM cvP Rb cv`xi wei`x e`v t`lqv nq|<sup>63</sup> Gev`ii bevpbi AvM bevpb Kigkb`K cv`Zv ewj Kivi gZv⁶⁴ t`lqv n`j I GB aviv Gev`ii bevpb c`qM Kiv nte bv e`j bevpb Kigkb tNvYv t`q|⁶⁵

5.2.7 mtev`P e`qmxgv`bqšY Kiv e`Zv

bevpbx Avb`b cPviYvi Rb` cv`xcZ GtKKU Avmbi Rb` mtev`P e`qmxgv`baviY Kti t`lqv n`j I GB AvBb c`qM bevpb Kigkb tkv`bv KihKi f`gKv iVLZ cv`ib|

5.2.8 wePwiK n`Kv`b`q`M bevpb Kigkb i`m`x`š`n`b`Zv

bevpbx Avbqg t`Lv Rb` wePwiK n`Kv`b`i (RvWkqv g`vR`÷U) gvV chv`q hvIqvi t`lqvi bevpb Kigkb m`x`š`b`Z` i` Kti| GRb` Zv`i gvV chv`q thZ nte bv e`j bevpb Kigkb tkl gnZ m`x`š`b`q| d`j bevpbx GjvKvq bevpb AvPiY wea j`Nb, gvi`v ev Avbq`gi Aft`hM vK`j Zv mskó wePwiK n`Kv`b`i Kg`j Dc`Z n`q Rv`vZ nte e`j t`Lv hvq| Gi d`j bevpbi `b bevp`v g`vR`÷U`i wePwiK gZv Qj bv, Ges t`m`b bevpbx Aciva msNUZ n`j Zviv ia Acivax`i Rv`v Kitz cvi`eb, Kviv`Ê`v`Z cvi`eb bv| bevpb Kigkb 24 W`m`i GK c`Av`b`i gva`g c`Z`K bevpbx GjvKvi Rb` GKRb Kti wePwiK n`Kv`b`i b`q`v t`q| b`q`vMcvB n`Kv`g v`bR v`bR GjvKvq v`M`q v`vKvR c`vPjvbi c`vZ`bq| bevpbx AvBb Abhvq t`f`vMn`Yi `b Aciva msNU`bi v`q` Rv`v mtev`P mvZ eQ`ii Kviv`Ê` t`lqvi vavb i`q`Q| KŠ MZ 27 W`m`i bevpb Kigkb m`v`j`q`i c`v t`K n`Kv`b`i bevpbx GjvKvq bv v`M`q v`bR `B`i e`m v`vKvR Pjv`vbi Rb` ejv nq| Ab``K wePwiK n`Kv`b`i gvV chv`q KvR Kitz t`lqvi `ve Rv`v Pvi`j`xq t`vU|⁶⁶

5.2.9 cv`x`i bevpbx e`qi iUvb m`v`š`Z` RbM`Yi Rb` Db`³ bv Kiv

MYc`Zib`aZ Av`k 1972 Gi aviv 44N (3) Abhvq cv`x`i bevpbx e`qi iUvb m`v`š`mKj Z` I`qemvB`U cKv`ki gva`g RbM`Yi Rb` Db`<sup>3</sup> Kivi v`qZ Qj bevpb Kigkb| GB cWZ`e`b cKv`ki mgq chš Gme Z` bevpb Kigkb i`qemvB`U t`lqv nq|

5.3 ivR`b`ZK`j

5.3.1 ivR`b`ZK`j, j`vi bevpb Kigkb beÜb

bevpb AskMnY Kivi Rb` n`jI cavb ivR`b`ZK`j mn 38U`j bevpb Kigkb beÜZ nq| GuU bevpbx c`i`tek m`oi Rb` Qj AZ`š B`ZevPK|

5.3.2 ivR`b`ZK`j, j`vi bevpbx e`qi iUvb v`Lj

GeviB c`g bevpb AskMnYKvix cavb KtqKU ivR`b`ZK`j bevpbx e`qi iUvb vavb iZ mg`qi g`a`B bevpb Kigkb v`Lj Kti| GuU Avgv`i t``ki MYZ`ŠK ivR`b`ZK` m`Zi GKU B`ZevPK c`ieZ`bi B`Z`Z t`q|

⁶⁰ D`jL`, GKU ivR`b`ZK` tRv`Ui tek KtqKR`bi njdbvgv t`lqvi Z` i` m`v`e`v`i we`i dvivK Qj e`j Aft`hM l`v| (m`i: v`bK c`g Av`jv, 8 W`m`i 2008)|

⁶¹ v` tWb`j ÷vi, 7 A`v`ei 2008|

⁶² v` tWb`j ÷vi, 25 W`m`i 2008| bevpb Kigkb 13 Rb cv`xK AvPiY wea f`zi Rb` mZK Kti t`q|

⁶³ v`bK c`g Av`jv, 24 W`m`i 2008|

⁶⁴ MYc`Zib`aZ Av`k 1972 (12 b`f`i 2008 chš m`k`v`aZ), aviv 91(B)|

⁶⁵ v`bK c`g Av`jv, 23 W`m`i 2008| cavb bevpb Kigkb Rv`v ÔGev`i i bevpb 91(B) aviv c`qM n`Q`v| GLb chš (22 W`m`i) GB aviv KvI wei`x c`qM Kiv nqib h` I cvPU Aft`hM G`m`Q| GKU i`v`v`i Av`v`j`Zi b`k` n`v`Z G`m`Q| evK PviU Aft`hM i`l`q Avicli 12 aviv Z`š nte|0

⁶⁶ v`bK c`g Av`jv, 29 W`m`i 2008|

5.3.3 *we'fb iVR%bZK ms⁻vi i we'iaZv Ges`jxq Ae⁻vb evieri crieZb*

cavb iVR%bZK`j,jjv wevPb Kigkb KtqKevi D<sup>-</sup>viM AbiôZ ZZxq chvqi wevPbx AvtjvPbvq wevPb Kigkb KtqKevi cwi\_Zv ewZtji qgZvi we'iaZv Ktiwb, hvi wfE<sup>-</sup>Z MYciZwbiaZ Avt`k 1972 ms⁻kwaZ nq| KŠ cieZx mg⁻q iVR%bZK`j,jjv wevPb Kigkb K GB qgZv c<sup>-</sup>v<sup>-</sup>bi we'iaZv Kti| iVR%bZK`j,jjv Gi evBtiI we'fb we'iq wevPb Kigkb we'fb m⁻xv⁻š i we'iaZv Kti thgb`j beÜ<sup>-</sup>bi we'fb kZ tg<sup>-</sup>b`jxq ms⁻weavb ms⁻kviab Kiv| cieZxZ`j,jjv beÜ<sup>-</sup>bi KQ KQ kZ Zv<sup>-</sup>i ms<sup>-</sup>kwaZ ms<sup>-</sup>weavb AMv<sup>-</sup> Kti, FY I vej tLjvc ms<sup>-</sup>μvš aviv k<sup>-</sup>j Kivi`we Rvbvq, RvZxq wevP⁻bi c⁻i Dc⁻Rjv wevPb Abôv⁻bi`we Ae<sup>-</sup>vnZ iv<sup>-</sup>L, wevP<sup>-</sup>b AskMn<sup>-</sup>Yi we'iq m<sup>-</sup>xvš Mn<sup>-</sup>Y mgq<sup>-</sup>q cY Kti, me`t⁻ji Rb⁻ mgv t⁻q⁻î⁻ Zvi nqib e⁻tj wevP⁻b AskMn⁻Y Av⁻c⁻Ë Rvbvq, ms⁻kwaZ MYciZwbiaZ Avt`k ewZtji`we Rvbvq, Ges wevPbx GjvKvi mxgvb cb⁻baviY ms⁻μvš tM⁻RU P⁻v⁻j⁻Ä Kti n⁻B⁻Kv⁻U wiu Kti|

Gme we'ea Kvi⁻Y wevPb Kigkb KtqKevi wevPb t⁻cQv⁻Z eva⁻ nq, Ges g⁻b⁻v⁻bqbc⁻î Rgv t⁻l⁻qvi ZwiL crieZb Kti| Gi d⁻tj wevP⁻bi`⁻bi wZb m⁻Bv⁻ni Av⁻tM wevPbx cPviYv ms⁻μvš th we'aw⁻b⁻la Av⁻Q Zv j•NZ nq, A⁻vr wevP⁻b cv⁻xiv 29 W⁻t⁻m⁻ai Gi Av⁻tM wevPbx cPviYv Rb⁻ wZb m⁻Bv⁻n mgq cvb⁻l Z⁻te we'fb chv⁻q we'iaZv Ktj⁻l tkl chš me⁻,jjv cavb`jB wevPb Kigkb beÜ<sup>-</sup>bi Rb<sup>-</sup> Av<sup>-</sup>te`b Kti|⁶⁷ Z⁻te G⁻t⁻q⁻î⁻ KtqK⁻U`j iVR%bZK`j beÜ⁻bi Rb⁻ KQ KQ kZ ciY Ki⁻Z e⁻_ nq|

5.3.4 *weZKZ e⁻vi³ i g⁻b⁻v⁻bq c⁻vb*

iVR%bZK`j,jjv thme cv⁻x⁻tK g⁻b⁻v⁻bq t⁻q Zv⁻i GKU eo As⁻ti we⁻i⁻t⁻x t⁻d⁻ŠR⁻vi g⁻v⁻gv, FY I vej tLjvc, AvqKi d⁻vk BZ⁻vi Aw⁻f⁻t⁻h⁻vM qj| t⁻ti iVR%bZ t⁻zK`e<sup>-</sup>Ë<sup>-</sup>i miv<sup>-</sup>b<sup>-</sup>vi Rb<sup>-</sup> th`we RbM⁻Yi c⁻q t⁻zK qj Zvi c⁻z Gf⁻v⁻te Ae⁻Äv cKv⁻k Kti iVR%bZK`j,jjv|

5.3.5 *cv⁻x⁻ i c⁻q n⁻q we'fb iVR%bZK m⁻weav`we*

GKU cavb iVR%bZK t⁻RvU Aemicv⁻ß miK⁻vi KgKZv Ges vej tLjvc⁻i wevP⁻b AskMn⁻Yi Ici w⁻b⁻lav⁻Äv Z⁻tj t⁻l⁻qvi`we Rvbvq|<sup>68</sup> cieZxZ GKB t<sup>-</sup>RvU wevPbx Av<sup>-</sup>PiY we<sup>-</sup>ag<sup>-</sup>v<sup>-</sup>vi kZ mnR Kivi`we Rvbvq|⁶⁹

5.3.6 *`jxqfv⁻te wevPbx AvBb j•Nb*

`jxqfv<sup>-</sup>te t<sup>-</sup>Kv<sup>-</sup>bv t<sup>-</sup>Kv<sup>-</sup>bv wevPbx AvBb j•Nb Kiv nq, thgb cavb`B⁻U t⁻RvUB iv⁻v Ae⁻t⁻iva Kti Rb-mg⁻v⁻tek Kti| cavb`B<sup>-</sup>U t<sup>-</sup>RvU<sup>-</sup>i wevPbx cPviYv`i⁻ nq m⁻t⁻jU t⁻zK hv cPviYvq a⁻gi Ace⁻envi| cavb`B t<sup>-</sup>RvU<sup>-</sup>i we<sup>-</sup>i<sup>-</sup>t<sup>-</sup>x<sup>-</sup>B wevPbx Av<sup>-</sup>PiY we<sup>-</sup>ia f<sup>-</sup>t<sup>-</sup>i Aw<sup>-</sup>f<sup>-</sup>t<sup>-</sup>h<sup>-</sup>vM t<sup>-</sup>Zv<sup>-</sup>j Ab<sup>-</sup>v<sup>-</sup>b`j⁻|⁷⁰

5.4 cv⁻x

Ge⁻t⁻i beg m⁻m⁻ wevP⁻b cv⁻x⁻i f⁻gKv qj j⁻qYxq| Z⁻te B⁻z⁻evPK f⁻gKv`k<sup>-</sup>gv<sup>-</sup> v<sup>-</sup>K<sup>-</sup>t<sup>-</sup>jI Zvi Avov<sup>-</sup>j KQ t<sup>-</sup>b<sup>-</sup>z<sup>-</sup>evPK f<sup>-</sup>gKvI`i⁻ ZcY qj|

cv⁻x⁻i B⁻z⁻evPK f⁻gKv

5.4.1 *AvPiY we⁻ia tg⁻b Pjv*

Ge⁻t⁻i wevP⁻b cv⁻x⁻i Av⁻PiY we⁻ia tg⁻b Pjvi ceYZv j⁻q Kiv hvq| KQ e⁻z⁻μg Qvov m⁻v⁻Kv⁻jv t⁻cv⁻vi Qvcv⁻bv I w⁻bqgg⁻wdK c⁻kb, w⁻bav⁻iZ AvKv⁻i⁻i wevPbx cZxK c⁻kb, c⁻z⁻Ø⁻Ø⁻ cv⁻xi t⁻cv⁻vi⁻i q⁻z⁻m⁻vab bv Kiv, t⁻l⁻qv j⁻l⁻b bv Kiv, RbM⁻Yi e⁻eÜZ iv⁻v ev mo⁻tK mf⁻v bv Kiv, t⁻ZviY w⁻bgvY bv Kiv, wevPb-ce m⁻šv⁻m R⁻ioZ bv n⁻lqv, wekvj t⁻kv-WDb bv Kiv BZ⁻vi wevPbx Av⁻PiY we⁻ia tg⁻b Pjvi DrKó D⁻viY|

⁶⁷ wevPb Kigkb beÜ⁻bi Rb⁻ 107U iVR%bZK`j Av<sup>-</sup>te`b Kti (m⁻î: w⁻ t⁻WB⁻j ÷vi, 21 A⁻t⁻vei 2008)| Z⁻te wevPb Kigkb hv⁻PvB-evQvB Kti tkl chš 39U`j⁻tK beÜ⁻b mb⁻ t⁻q (m⁻î: wevPb Kigkb <www.ecs.gov.bd>)|

⁶⁸ w⁻ t⁻WB⁻j ÷vi, 22 b⁻t⁻f⁻ai 2008|

⁶⁹ w⁻ t⁻WB⁻j ÷vi, 8 W⁻t⁻m⁻ai 2008|

⁷⁰ w⁻ t⁻WB⁻j ÷vi, 18 I 19 W⁻t⁻m⁻ai 2008| ev⁻jv⁻t⁻k mgvRZw⁻ŠK`j Aw<sup>-</sup>f<sup>-</sup>t<sup>-</sup>h<sup>-</sup>vM Kti th eo`j,jjv Av⁻PiY we⁻ia f⁻½ Ki⁻Q| Ab⁻ti⁻tK Av⁻lqv⁻ jxM Aw⁻f⁻t⁻h⁻vM Kti th Pvi`jxq t⁻RvU Av⁻PiY we⁻ia f⁻½ Ki⁻Q Ges wevPb Kigkb Zv⁻i we⁻i⁻t⁻x t⁻Kv⁻bv e⁻e⁻v bv w⁻b⁻q Av⁻PiY we⁻ia f⁻½i m⁻t⁻h⁻vM Kti`⁻q|

Avte`b Kti,<sup>75</sup> hv`i gta` tgvU 96u ms`vK bevpb chte`Yi AbgZ t`q bevpb Kigkb⁷⁶ bevpb Kigkb BWieD`R K bevpb chte`Yi AbgZ t`q hv 32u ms`vi GKU tRvU| D`jL, BWieD`R Gi `bR` tKv`bv beÜb Qj bv| Zte Gme ms`vi KtqKUi wei`x` B`U tRvUi c` t`KB AvciE Rv`bv nq| Avlqv xjM 20u I weGbc PviU ms`vK chte`Yi AbgZ bv t` lqv Rb` bevpb KigkbK wjLZ Ab`iva Kti|⁷⁷

5.6.2 bZgvjv I AvPiY wea j•Nb Kti bevpb chte`Yi K b`qM

bevpb chte`Yi AbgZ cvlqv tek KtqKUi ms`vi wei`x` bevpb Kigkb bi bZgvjv I AvPiY wea j•Nb Kti bevpb chte`Yi K b`qM Kivi Awf`hvM l`v|⁷⁸ chte`Yi AbgZ cvlqv ms`vM`jv Kv`i b`qM w``q t`m m`u`K bevpb Kigkb tKv`bv aviyv Qj bv e`j Rv`bv hvq| Gme ms`vi wei`x` thme Awf`hvM D`v`cZ nq Zvi gta` Qj bvgme` temiKwi ms`vK bevpb chte`Yi AbgZ c`vb, chte`Yi K`i c`qvRbxq wK`vMZ thvM`Zvi Afve, ivR`bZK `j`i mv`_ msikóZv, c`qvRbxq Kv`vj`qi Afve, Ges bvgme` c`vKvi mvsew`K`i chte`Yi AbgZ c`vb|

5.7 msev`-gva`g

5.7.1 BiZevPK f`gKv

beg RvZxq msm` bevpb w`cU Ges B`jKU`bK msev`-gva`gi f`gKv Qj Ab` th`Kv`bv bevpb Zjbvq e`vcKfvte wfb Ges BiZevPK| GevB t`Lv hvq wefb msev`-gva`g `jxq I cv\_xi cPviYv ms`vš MZvBMZK msev` cPv`i avivi evB`i w`q cv_x`i njdbvgvq t` lqv Z` we`kIY I cKvK Kiv nq| Gme Z`i gta` Qj cv_x`i Avq-e`q, m`u`i wnmve, t`dSR`wi gvgjvi aib I eYbv, FY, Ki I wej tLjvc ms`vš Z`, h`vciva ms`vš Z`, bevpb e`qi Drm BZ`w`| GQovl wefb `j`i bevpb Bk`Znvi cKvK Ges Gi Ici we`kIY, gše` c`Zte`b, we`kl t`v`ocI, cv_x`i cYv½ ZvjKv, Ges Avmb,`jvi Ici tgšjK Z` cKvK Kiv nq hv msM`n ivLvi gZv| Gi mv`\_ mv`_ wefb Avmb cv_x`i bevpb AvPiY wea chte`Yi Kti mP`I Z` cKvK Kiv nq| GB ai`bi Z` cKv`ki ci bevpb Kigkb KtqKRB cv\_xi wei`x` e`e`v MnY Kti hvi gta` DP chv`qi ivR`bZKiv I Q`jb|

cvq c`ZU temiKwi P`v`bjB bevpb AskMnYKvix ivR`bZK `j I cv\_x`i w`q mivmwi ÔUK t`k` cPwiZ nq, hv t`vUv`i m`PZbZv ew`x`Z, i`Zcy f`gKv ivL|

bevpb w`b c`ZU temiKwi P`v`bjB cZ`š A`jmn mviv t``ki wefb GjvKvi Ici c`Zte`b I msev` Ges bevpb d`vdj `Z cKvK Kti|

5.7.2 bZevPK f`gKv

BiZevPK f`gKvi cvkv`wK msev`-gva`gi wKQ e`\_Zv I Qj| h`vcivax`i Ici c`Zte`b cKv`ki cvkv`wK cgwYZ `b`ZcivqY cv\_x`i Ici c`Zte`b cKv`k msev`-gva`g,`jv h`ó, i`Z t`qwb| bevpb Av`M Ges c`i bevpb AvPiY wea j•Nb Ici msev` cPv`i KtqKUi temiKwi P`v`bj ivR`bZK c` cvZ`ó msev` c`v`tekb Kti|

KgbI`qj\_, G`kqv dvD`Úkb, weUk nvB Kigkb, gv`Kb `Zvevm, fviZxq nvB Kigkb, mB`Wk G`am, tbcvj G`am, BDGmGAvBW D`jL`hvM (m`i: w` tWb`j ÷vi, 28 w`m`i 2008)|

⁷⁵ w` tWb`j ÷vi, 26 A`v`i 2008|

⁷⁶ w`bK c\_g Av`jv, 28 w`m`i 2008|

⁷⁷ w`bK c\_g Av`jv, 26 w`m`i 2008| G`i gta` t`dgv ev` e`wK ms`v,`jv bevpb chte`Yi w`qZ cvq| ivR`bZK msikóZvi Awf`hvM Qj Lvb dvD`Úkb, tW`gv`µm lqvP, cikKv, gvbewaKvi ev`evqb ms`v, evsjv`k gvbewaKvi mgšq ciil` (evgmc) Gi wei`x`| BWieD`R Gi evB`i eZxI AbgZ cvq|

⁷⁸ w`bK c\_g Av`jv, 28 I 29 w`m`i 2008| M`elYvq Ašf<sup>3</sup> Avmbi thme tRjvq bevpb chte`Yi YKvix ms`v KvR Kti Zvi gta` Qj h`kvi (GbWAvB, AvBAviAvB, BD`ivcxq BD`bqb, evsjv`k gvbewaKvi Kigkb (evgK), AiaKvi, tW`gv`µm lqvP, RvZxq bevpb chte`Yi ciil` (Rwbcc), *Kióq* (RvM`Yx Pµ dvD`Úkb, I`qf dvD`Úkb, c`jv`cvov mgvRKj`vY ms`v, Abb`, tng, AiaKvi, gvbewaKvi Kigkb), *b`Uvi* (GvWvW, GvWvW, wR`KGm, Abb`v), *gggbmsn* (GbWAvB, AvBAviAvB, BD`ivcxq BD`bqb, Gb`dj, AvBBvW, tnev dvD`Úkb, evgmc, Dbqb aviv, tW`gv`µm lqvP, I`qf, Elv, KvC, tnvqBU µm`u tnmvBvU, Rwbcc, AiaKvi), *PicvBbeieMÁ* (Rwbcc, evgK, GvWvW, AiaKvi), *m`jU* (I`qf dvD`Úkb, AvBBvW, GGgWiedGie), *tgšj f`v`Rvi* (Lvb dvD`Úkb, Rwbcc, evgK, AiaKvi)|

MYZŠ weKv#ki Rb" GKU Aeva, mō I wbi#c¶ wbevP#bi „i"Z Acwimxg| wKš Avgv#`i t`#k`jxq miKvi GKU mō I wbi#c¶ wbevPb Ki#Z e`_ nlqvq mvsweawbKfv#e `j-wbi#c¶ ZĖveavqK miKvi e`e`v Pvj nq| GB miKv#ii cavb`wqZ ckvmwbK I AvBb-k•LjvRwbZ`jxqKi#Yi E#aŸ D#V me ivR%bZK`#ji mg#SvZvi gva#g GKU wbevP#bi Av#qRb Kiv| Avgv#`i t`#ki ivR%bZK ms`wZ Abhvqx ivR%bZK`j Ges cv_xiv wbevP#b weRqx nIqvi Rb" cPviYvq wbaWiZ mxgvi AwZwi³ wecj cwigvY A_ e`q K#i, Ges Ab`vb" wefb ai#bi AvPiY weia j•Nb K#i| Z#e Gme t¶¶Ĥ ZĖveavqK miKvi ev wbevPb Kigkb Gi Av#Mi tKv#bv wbevP#b tKv#bv ai#bi c`#¶c MnY K#iwb|

2007 Gi 11 Rvbqwi wQZxq chv#qi ZĖveavqK miKvi cbMwVZ wbevPb Kigkb, t#Z`vbxq mKj ivR%bZK`j Ges bvMwK mgv#Ri mv#_ Av#jvPbvi gva#g wefb wbevPbx Av#bi ms`vi K#i Ges Zvi ev`evq#b K#Vvi nq| Gi mv#_ wbevPb Kigkb#i RvZxq cwiPq cĭ c`vb, msm`xq Avm#bi cbweb`vm, Ges ivR%bZK`#ji weÜb RbM#Yi cksmv cvq| GBme ms`v#ii cavb D#ĭk" Aeva, mō I wbi#c¶ wbevPb cwiPjvbn nlqvq Gi ciz mvaYi gvb#li`wō I cZ`vkv wQj A#bK teik| G t#c¶vc#U wbevPbx cµqv ch#e¶¶Yi Rb" GB M#eIYv Kvhµg nv#Z t#lqv nq| mviv t`#ki 32wU tRjvq 40wU msm`xq Avm#b cv\_x#`i cPviYvi aib I Zvi Rb" e`wqZ A#\_i GKU cv°wjZ wnmve mv¶vrKvi, ch#e¶¶Y I Ab`vb" Dcv#q msMn Kiv nq|

GKU Aeva, mō I wbi#c¶ wbevPb cwiPjvbn wbevPb Kigkb mvdj" ARb Ki#j I wKQ e`\_Zvi`vqfvi Zv#`i Ici i#q#Q| wbevPb Kigkb wbevPbx AvPiY weagvjv h\_v\_f#e c#qvM Ki#Z cv#iwb, Ges Gi cwiex¶Y I gj`vqb K#iwb| ivR%bZK`j I cv\_xiv wbevPbx AvPiY weia j•NbRwbZ kw`i m#sLxb n#q#Q mgvb`B| 2008 mv#ji beg RvZxq msm` wbevP#bi PwjkuU Avm#b cv_x#`i Ici wbevPb cµqv wbi¶¶vq Zv#`i wbevPbx AvPiY j•Nb#i wPĤ D#V Av#m| wbaWiZ mg#q I teik mgq a#i gvBwKs I AwZwi³ gvBK e`envi, tcv#vi mvUv#bv, i#½b tcv#vi Qvcv#bv, tgvUi mvB#Kj ev evm i`waj, t#fvUi#`i g#a" UvKv weZiY, Ges t#fvUi I Kgx#`i Avc`vq#bi cvkv#wk wbevPbx e`#qi m#ev"P mxgvi AwZwi³ LiP D#jL#hM" Gme Avm#b 88 Rb cv_x wbaWiZ m#ev"P mxgvi t#q M#o cvq 31 j¶ UvKv teik e`q K#iwb| A\_P GB cv\_xivB Zv#`i wbevPbx e`#qi wiUv#b Mo e`q t`wL#q#Qb cvq 10 j¶ UvKv| t`Lv hvq cv_x#`i AwZwi<sup>3</sup> e`q wqš#Yi tKv#bv D#`wMB wQj bv wbevPb Kigkb#i|

6.1 cv_x#`i wbevPbx AvPiY weia j•Nb#i KviY

eZgvb cwZ#e`#b cKwKZ Z#`i wfiĖ#Z cv_x#`i wbaWiZ mxgvi AwZwi<sup>3</sup> e`q Ges Ab`vb" wbevPbx AvPiY weia j•Nb#i t#Q#b K#qKwU KviY wPyZ Kiv hvq|

6.1.1 AvBbMZ mvgv#Zv

wbevPbx cµqv I cPviYv msµvš eZgv#b cPwjZ AvBb, #jvi wKQ mxgve#Zv j¶ Kiv hvq|

**6.1.1.1 cv_x#`i wiUvb hvPvB-evQvB#qi e`e`vi Abc¶wZ** — MYcwZwbwAZ Av#`k 1972 ms#kvab K#i cPviYvi Rb" e`qmxgv m#ev"P 15 jvL UvKv Kiv n#j I AvB#b cv\_x#`i wbevPbx e`#qi wiUvb hvPvB-evQvB Kivi tKv#bv e`e`v ivLv nqwb| d#j cv\_xiv wbaWiZ e`qmxgvi evB#i AwZwi³ LiP Ki#j I Zviv H mxgvi g#a"B wiUvb`wLj K#i, hv hvPvB-evQvB Kiv n#e bv e#j cv_xiv Rv#b|

**6.1.1.2 kw`i t¶¶Ĥ AmvgÄm"Zv** — wbevPbx AvPiY weia j•Nb msµvš kw`i t¶¶Ĥ AvB#b AmvgÄm"Zv i#q#Q| thgb MYcwZwbwAZ Av#`k 1972 (12 b#f#i 2008 chš ms#kwAZ) Gi aviv 73 (2K) Abhvqx tKv#bv cv\_x aviv 44L Gi weavbvejx j•Nb K#iwb hvi g#a" i#q#Q wbevPbx cPviYvq 15 jvL UvKvi teik e`q (aviv 44L 3) Zvn#j`B t#\_K mvZ eQi mkg Kviv`Ê Ges A_#Ê`wĖZ Kiv n#e| Avevi GKB kw`i Rb" aviv 63 (10) Abhvqx wbevPZ cv_xi wbevPb ewZj Kiv hv#e| Avevi AvPiY weagvjvq ewYZ wbtIavÄv thgb tcv#vi Qvcv#bvi t¶¶Ĥ wbaWiZ iō

Ges AvKvi (aviv 7 3) MYcZibiaz Av`k 1972 Gi aviv 44L (3K) Gi mv`_wg`j hvIqv m`E I GKB w`b`Iav`Av Agv` Kivi Rb` AvPiY weagvjvq DvjwLZ kw` AbiaK Qq gvmi Kivv`E ev AbiaK 50 nvRvi UvKv A`E, Ges Ab`w`K MYcZibiaz Av`k DvjwLZ kw` B`\_t`K mvZ eQi mkg Kivv`E Ges A`E I A_vr weagvjvq DvjwLZ kw` i aib I cigvY MYcZibiaz Av`k DvjwLZ kw` i cigvYi PvB`Z Kg| cKZc`f wbevPb Kigkb cYxZ AvPiY weagvjv `eik`o`i w`K w`q MYcZibiaz Av`ki tPtq `ej| Zv GB weagvjv tKv`bvfv`eB gj AvB`bi weavb Le Kivi f`gZv iv`L bv|

6.1.2 Z`\_c`ib m`u`K cv`\_x`i fj aviv

M`eIYvq t`Lv hvq g`bvqgb c`I Rgv t`Iqv mgq njdbvgvi gva`tg AvU ai`bi Z`_ t`Iqv eva`ZvgjK n`j I A`bK cv`\_x`KQ wKQ Z`\_ thgb w`k`fVwMz thw`Zv ev Av`qi Drm mVkf`v`e t`b bv| A_vr Gme Z`\_ nq Zviv w`Z Pvb bv ev t`Iqv t`f`I Zv`i gta` wKQ fj aviv itq`Q| Gev`i wbevPb t`Lv hvq mskó wUwbs KgKZvi I aviv vQj bv Gme Z`\_ bv w`j Kx ai`bi c`f`c w`bZ n`e|

6.1.3 wbevPb e`q ch`e`fY I Abm`U`bi tKv`bv e`e`v bv`_vKv

MYcZibiaz Av`k 1972 mskvab K`i cPviYi Rb` e`qmxgv m`ev`P 15 jvL UvKv Kiv n`j I wbevPb Kigkb Gi c`f t`K cv`_x`i wbevPb e`q w`bqgZ ch`e`fY Kivi tKv`bv e`e`v tbB| A_vr cv`\_xiv cKZc`f KZ e`q Ki`Qb Zv wbevPb Kigk`bi Rvbi tKv`bv Dcvq tbB| d`j cv`_xiv w`bawiz mxgvi teik e`q Kivi m`hwM t`c`q`_v`Kb|

6.1.4 AvBb c`qv`M wbevPb Kigk`bi e`_Zv

Gev`i i wbevPb tek K`qKvU t`f`I wbevPb Kigkb K`Vvi fv`e wbevPb AvBb c`qv`M mg`\_ n`j I tKv`bv tKv`bv AvBb c`qv`M Kiv nqwb| Avevi wKQ wKQ t`f`I mevi Rb` mgvfv`e AvBb c`qv`M Kiv nqwb|

6.2 wbevPb e`q ch`e`fY: wUAvbie Gi Awf`ÁZvi wfi`E`Z c`\_weZ cx`wZ

GB M`eIYvi GKvU Ab`Zg D`I`K` wQj wbevPb AskMnYKvix cv`_x`i wbevPb cPviYvq e`wqZ A`\_i cigvY I Drm wPw`YZ I cv`\_jb Kivi t`f`I GKvU Kv`Ki cx`wZ w`b`k Kiv| D`jL, GB M`eIYvi Av`jv`K iagv`i `k`gvb e`qi Ici ch`e`fY I cv`_jb Kiv m`e|

1. wbevPb Kigkb wbevP`bi Qq gvm Av`M t`K msm`xq Avm`b ivR`bwZK `j I m`ve` cv`_x`i AvPiY m`u`K Z`_ msmn Ki`e| G t`f`I t`fvUv`i`i cfweZ Ki`Z tKv`bv cv`\_x` AvBb f`½ Ki`j ev AvPiY wea j`Nb Ki`j Zv m`u`K Zr`fYv ivR`bwZK `j`i tK`xq tbZ`Zi mv`\_ Av`jvPbv K`i Zvi mgvavb Ki`Z n`e| Zvici I GKB Awbqg Ki`j m`ve` cv`\_x`i wei`x AvBb c`f`c w`bZ n`e|
2. wbevP`bi wZb gvm Av`M wbevPb Kigkb tK`xq, tRjv Ges Dc`Rjv chv`q Ae`Z msev`-gva`tg Kgx`i mv`_ wbevPb AvPiY weagvjv I Zvi j`NbRwbZ w`lq w`bq gZw`bgq Ki`e Ges Gme w`lq ciZ`e`b cKv`ki gva`tg Rbm`PZbZv `Zvi Ki`Z Avn`v`b Ki`e|
3. cPviYi w`fb tKskj<sup>79</sup> wPw`YZ K`i cZwU wbevPb Avm`bi c`Z`K cv`\_xi Rb` ch`e`fY KvV`gv `Zvi Ki`Z n`e| GB ch`e`fYi `wqZ t`Iqv th`Z cv`i wbevPb Kigkb Ab`g`w`Z `B`jKkb Iq`Ks M`c` ev wbevPb Kigk`bi tRjv I Dc`Rjv chv`qi KgKZv`i Ici| Zviv cW mBv`n cv`_x`i Ici GKvU ch`e`fYgjk cW`e`b `Zvi K`i wbevPb Kigk`b Rgv t`e| Gme cPviYv eve` cW`b KZ LiP n`Q Zv msmn Ki`Z n`e|
4. wbevPb Kigk`bi tRjv I Dc`Rjv chv`q mskó KgKZvi tbZ`Z GKvU BDwU `vK`e hviv Le`ii KvM`R cKw`kZ msev` Ges Dc`i wjwLZ mvBv`nK cW`e`b hvPvB-evQvB K`i GKvU WwUv`eR `Zvi Ki`e|
5. GB WwUv`eRi Ici wfi`E K`i wbevPb Kigkb Avmbwfi`EK ciZ`e`b `Zvi Ki`e Ges Zv ItqemvBU ev Ab` tKv`bv msev`-gva`tg w`bqgZ cKv` Ki`e|
6. GB WwUv`eRi Ici wfi`E K`i GB BDwU c`qvRbxq mcw`ik c`ve Ki`e mskó wUwbs Awdmv`ii Kv`Q| wZib Awf`h³ cv`\_x`K mwbw`ófv`e mZK K`i t`eb| Zvici cv`\_x` AvPiY wea j`Nb Ki`j Zvi wei`x AvBbMZ c`f`c tb`e wbevPb Kigkb| GKB mv`\_ WwUv`eRi djvdj w`bq ivR`bwZK `j`i kxI tbZ`Zi mv`_ gZw`bgq Ki`e|

⁷⁹ thgb tcv`vi, w`Kvi, i`wj, w`gQj, Rbmfv, c`mfv, DVwb `evK, gvB`Ks, K`v`u`vcb I ciIvjbv, RbmshwM, Kgx`i Rb` e`q, hvZvqZ, t`fvUv Zv`jKv I w`c d`UvKv, Avc`vq, msev`c`I w`Ávcb, msev` m`agjb, DbqbgjK Kv`R Ab`vb BZ`w`|

6.3 mcwīkgvjv

GKŭU wbevPb†K mevi Kv†Q MnY†hvMˆ Kivi Rbˆ iagvÎ miKvi I wbevPb Kŭgk†bi wbi†c¶ fŭgKvB h†_ó bq, GB cŭμqv ivR%bŭZK `j, mkxj mgvR, ch†e¶K Ges msev`-gvaˆ†gi fŭgKvI Acwīnh¶ ŭUAvBŭe wbevPb cŭμqv wbi†¶vi gvaˆ†g wbevP†b thme Awbqg I `bxŭZ wPwŭýZ K†i†Q Zv eÜ Ki†Z wbæwjŭLZ mcwīk c`vb Ki†Q|

1. cv_x†`i wbevPbx cPviYvi eˆq I AvPiY weŭa j•N†bi NUbv wbevPb Kŭgkb†K wbqŭgZ ch†e¶Y Ki†Z n†e Ges weŭa tgvZv†eK c`†¶c wb†Z Ki†Z n†e|
2. cv_x I ivR%bŭZK `†ji wbevPbx eˆqmn Abˆvbˆ Z\_ˆ RbM†Yi Rbˆ Db†<sup>3</sup> Ki†Z wbevPb Kŭgkb†K c†qvRbxq c`†¶c wb†Z n†e|
3. cv_x I ivR%bŭZK `†ji wbevPbx eˆ†qi wiUvb hvPvB-evQvB Kivi eˆeˆv mšμvš aviv wbevPbx AvB†b Ašf³ Ki†Z n†e|
4. Aeva I mō wbevP†bi v†_ ivR%bŭZK `j,†jvi Zv†`i cv_x†`i wbevPbx AvPiY weŭa t†g†b cPviYv Pvjv†Z DrmwīnZ Kiv DŭPZ|
5. msev`-gvaˆ†g cv\_x†`i wbevPbx eˆ†qi Ici AbmÜvbx cŭZ†e`b cKvk Ki†Z n†e|
6. bvMwīK mgvR I wbevPb mšμvš Kv†R AwfÁ msˆv†K cv_x†`i wbevPbx weŭa j•N†bi weiˆ†× t†mvˆPvi n†Z n†e|
7. cv_x Ges t†fvUvi†`i wbevPbx AvPiY weŭa I Zv j•NbRŭbZ kvˆ mōú†K m†PZbZv evov†bvi Rbˆ wbevPb Kŭgkb†K D†`ˆvM wb†Z n†e|

Z_mî I mnvqK MšcÄx

AvBAviAvB (2008), *evsjv`k RvZxq msm` bevpb chte qiyi cvlgK djvdj* |
AvKivg, kvnRv`v mivab Kgvî`vm I Zvbfxi gving` (2008), *RvZxq msm` I msm` m`m`i figKv: RbM#Yi cZ`vkv, UAvBie, XvKv* |
AvKivg, kvnRv`v I mivab Kgvî`vm (2007), *bevpbx cvmqv chvjvPbv: MZ beg msm` bevp#bi Rb` g#bvbqb cî cZ`vni#i i`b chš cv_x#`i bevpbx iela j•N#bi Ici GKvU iekIY, UAvBie, XvKv* |
AvKivg, kvnRv`v I mivab`vm (2006), *evsjv`k bevpb Kigkb: GKvU WvqMb ÷ K cvZ#e`b, UAvBie, XvKv* |
Av#i#db, G Gm Gg mvqQj (2003), *evsjv`k#i bevpb 1970-2001, evsjv`k iimvP A`vû cvej#KkY, XvKv* |
Avng`, einvb Dïxb, (2001), *cv\_x, B#jKkb G#RvU, #c#js G#RvU Ges bevpb msikó KgKZv#`i ÁvZe` RvZxq msm` bevpb c#vZ AvBb I ielagvjvi fvl`, #Mvajx, XvKv* |
tdqvi B#jKkb gvbUvis GjvqY (tdgv) (1998), *BDvbqb cvil` bevpb, 1997, XvKv* |
i` Gikqv d#D#ûkb, evsjv`k (2002), *2001 bevp#bi i`b t`ke`vcx chte qiy: B#jKkb gvbUvis IqvKs M#ci (BGgWiedR) cvZ#e`b, XvKv* |
gRg`vi, ei`Dj Avjg (2008), *(m#úv`Z) msm` bevpb msµvš AvBb, mRb - mkvm#bi Rb` bvMiiK, XvKv* |
gving`, Zvbfxi (2007), *MYZ#š i cvZôvbkKi#Y Aóg RvZxq msm` (2001-2006), UAvBie, XvKv* |

Akhter, Muhammad Yeahia (2001), *Electoral Corruption in Bangladesh*, Ashgate, England.

Asian Network for Free Elections (ANFREL) (2009), *Bangladesh Election Observation Mission 2008: Preliminary Report*.

Bangladesh Election Commission (undated), *Laws and Rules related to the Parliament Election*, Dhaka.

Election Working Group (2009), *Bangladesh Ninth Parliamentary Election: Preliminary Election Observation Report*, 3 January 2009.

Ershad, Hussain Muhammad (2006), *Proposal for Reform of Election Procedure*, Dhaka.

European Union (European Union Election Observation Mission) (2001), *Bangladesh Parliamentary Elections, 2001*, Dhaka.

FEMA (2000), *Strengthening Electoral Process in Bangladesh, Recommendations*, FEMA, Dhaka.

FEMA (2004), *National Parliamentary By-Election Observation Report (Munshiganj- 1, Dhaka- 10 & Gazipur- 2)*, FEMA, Dhaka.

FEMA and Brotee (2004), *Pourashava Elections 2004 Monitoring Reports*, Brotee and FEMA, Dhaka.

IDEA (2005), *Electoral System Design: The New International IDEA Handbook*, Sweden.

Kalimullah, Nazmul Ahsan and Jonathan Marden, (2001), 'The Politics of Poll Monitoring, the Emergence of the NGO Coalition FEMA and the Involvement of the US Think Tank NDI in Bangladesh in the 90s', *Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 6, No 1 & 2, July 01-June 02, BILIA, Dhaka.

Murshid, Sharmeen *et al* (2003), *Union Parishad Elections 2003: How much do we know*, Brotee, Dhaka.

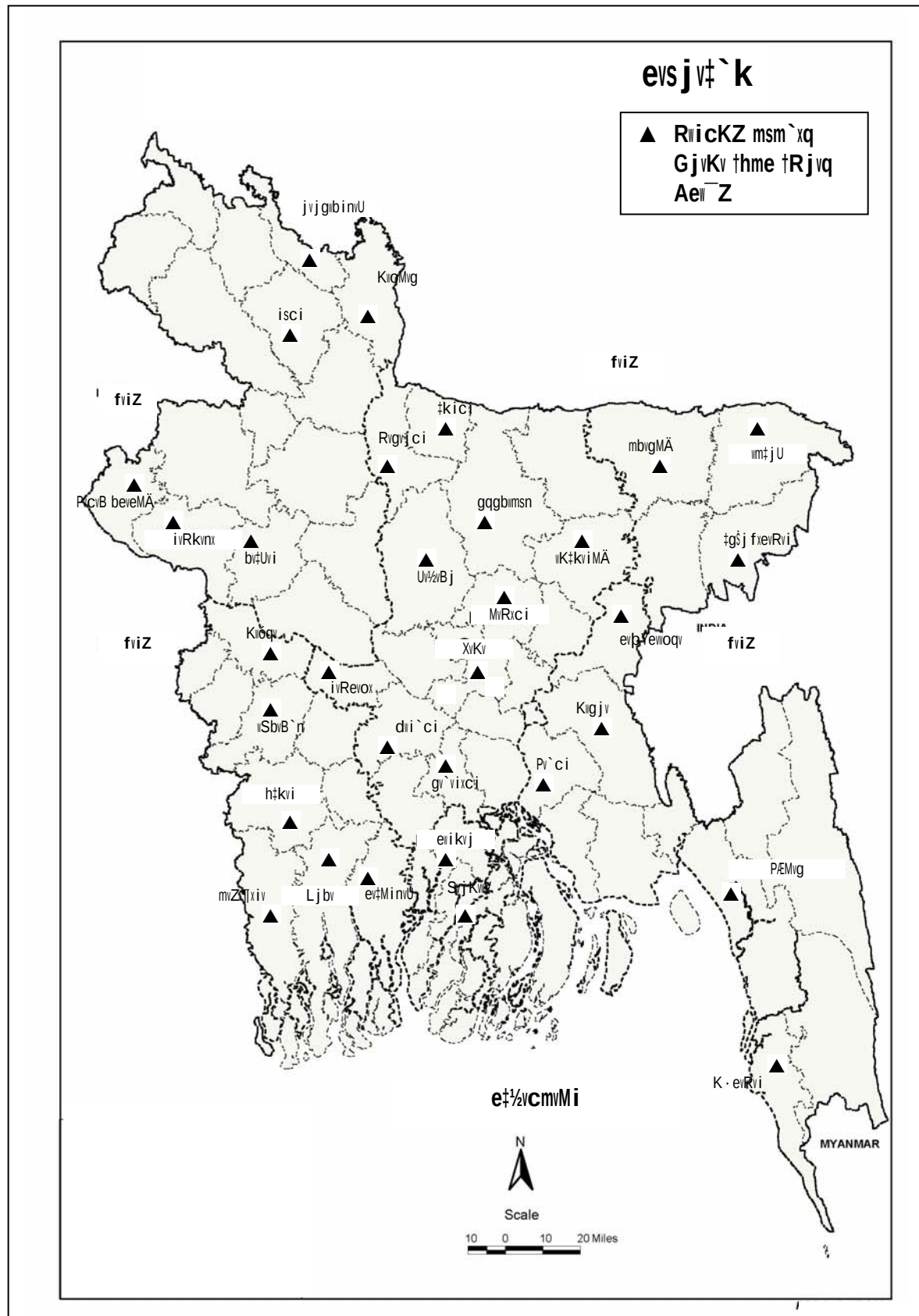
Murshid, Sharmeen *et al* (2004), *Parliamentary By-Elections 2004 Monitoring Reports: Munshiganj- 1, Dhaka- 10 and Gazipur- 2*, Brotee, Dhaka.

National Democratic Institute (NDI) (2008), *Statement of the NDI Election Observer Delegation to Bangladesh's 2008 Parliamentary Elections*, Dhaka.

Panday, Devendra Raj, Anand Aditya, Dev Raj Dahal (1999), *Comparative Electoral Process in South Asia*, Nepal South Asia Centre (NESAC), Nepal.

SEHD and CCHRB (2002), *The CCHRB Election Observation Report, The Eighth Parliamentary Elections 2001*, Dhaka.

cwiıkó 1: gvbP†Î RwiKZ msm`xq GjvKv †hme †Rjvq AeWZ



צווייטער 2: MYCZIBIAZ Avt`k, 1972<sup>1</sup> Gi 0Aa`vq 3 K - vbevpbx e`q²

aviv-44 K

GB Aa`vq 0vbevpbx e`q⁰ A_ tkv`bv cv\_xi vbevpb e`e`v, cwiPvjbv ev mveavi Rb` A_ev Zvnyi vbevpb msµvš ev AvbI½K tkv`bv vel`q KZ thtkv`bv LiP ev c`E tkv`bv A\_ Zvny `vb, FY, AmMg, Rgv Avkv`i nDK ev Ab`fvte nDK, hvnyi mwgj nBte mvKjvi ev cKvkbv Rvii Rb` A\_ev Ab` tkv`bvfvte tfvUv`ii vBKU cv_xi cwiPvZ ev Zvnyi vPšvaviv, j`I D`ik` Zijqv avievi Rb` KZ LiP, Zte aviv 13 Gi Aaxb Rgv Bnvi Ašf³ nBte bv|

[aviv-44KK

- (1) (g`bvqbc`fi Rgv t`qvi mgq c`Z`K cv\_x vUvbs Avdmv`ii) vBKU vbawiz di`g g`bvqbc`fi minZ Zvnyi vbevpbx e`q vbevn Kvievi Rb` mave` Zvnet`ji Av`qi Drm m`u`K GKU veeiYx `vLj Kvi`eb| D³ veeiYxZ vbtav³ velq, wj c`kZ nBte -
- (K) Zvnyi vbr` Avq nBZ e`envi Kiv hvBte GBi`c A_ Ges Dnvi Drm;
- (L) Zvnyi AvZxq-`R`bi vBKU nBZ KR Kiv nBte ev t`Qvc`Yv`Z `vb wnmvte cvlqv hvBte GBi`c A\_ Ges Zvny`i Av`qi Drm;
- (M) Ab` tkv`bv e`v<sup>3</sup> i vBKU nBZ KR Kiv nBte ev t`Qvc`Yv`Z `vb wnmvte cvlqv hvBte GBi`c A_ Ges Zvny`i Av`qi Drm;
- (N) tkv`bv ivR`biZK `j, ms`v ev mvgiZi vBKU nBZ t`Qvc`Yv`Z `vb wnmvte cvlqv hvBte GBi`c A_;
- (O) Ab` tkv`bv Drm nBZ cvlqv hvBte GBi`c A_ [:

[Zte kZ v`K th, cvP nvRvi UvKv chš t`Qv`vb ev Ab`v`bi t`I`I Dcaviv (K) t`K (O) chš c`hvR` nBte bv]]

e`vL`v - GB avivq 0AvZxq-`Rb0 ewj`Z vgx ev `x, gvZv, vcZv, cI, Kb`v, avZv ev fM eSvBte|

- (2) Dcaviv (1) Gi Aaxb veeiYxi minZ, vwa 0viv vbawiz di`g cWZ0x cv\_xi m`u` I `vq Ges Zvnyi evrmvK Avq I e`q Gi GKU veeiYx Ges hv` vZv AvqKi`vZv nb Zvny nBj, ZrKZK me`kl `vLjKZ AvqKi vUv`bi Kvc msh³ vKZ nBte|
- (3) Dcaviv (1) Gi Aaxb `vLjKZ veeiYxi Kvc, Dcaviv (2) G DvjvLZ veeiYx Ges vUv`bi Kvcmn, vUvbs Avdmv`ii vBKU `vLj`ji mgq cWZ0x cv\_x KZK ti`R÷vW WvK`hvM Kvgk`bi vBKU tciY Kvi`Z nBte|
- (4) hv` cWZ0x cv\_x Dcaviv (1) Gi Aaxb `vLjKZ veeiYxZ DvjvLZ tkv`bv Drm e`ZxZ Ab` tkv`bv Drm nBZ tkv`bv A\_ cvB nb, Zvny nBj vZv [aviv 44 M Dcaviv 1] Gi Aaxb vbevpbx Li`Pi vUvb `vLj`ji mgq GBi`c cvB A\_ Ges Dnv cvB`i Drm D`jL Kviqv GKU AvZi<sup>3</sup> veeiYx vUvbs Avdmv`ii vBKU `vLj Kvi`eb Ges Abi`c veeiYx vUvbs Avdmv`ii vBKU `vLj`ji mgq Zvny`K Dnvi GKU Kvc ti`R÷vW WvK`hvM Kvgk`bi vBKU tciY Kvi`Z nBte|]

aviv-44L

- (1) tkv`bv e`v³, Dcaviv (2) G vavbKZ cwigY e`ZxZ, tkv`bv cv_xi vbevpbx e`qi Rb` Zvnyi vbevpbx G`R`Ui vBKU e`ZxZ Kvny`Kl tkv`bv cKv`ii A_ c`vb Kvi`Z cwi`eb bv:
- (2) tkv`bv cWZ0x cv\_xi vbevpbx G`R`U e`ZxZ Ab` tkv`bv e`v<sup>3</sup> Abi`c cv_xi tkv`bv vbevpbx LiP Kvi`Z cwi`eb bv|

Zte kZ v`K th-

(K) * * * * *

(L) m`ev`P cwigY D`jLceK vbevpbx G`R`U KZK vjvLZfvte vgzvcvB tkv`bv e`v<sup>3</sup> vbawiz cwigY chš A\_, t`jLvi vRvIcI, WvKgv`j, tUvjMvg I Ab`vb` tQvU-Lv`Uv Li`Pi Rb` c`vb Kvi`Z cwi`eb|

¹ 26 vWm`oi 1972, AvicI bs 155; 2008 mv`ji 12 b`f`oi chš m`k`vaz|

² ev`Dj Avjg gRg`vi m`u`v`Z msm` vbevpb msµvš AvBb, mRb - mkvm`bi Rb` bvMvK, XvKv, 2008 cKvkbvq MYCZIBIAZ Avt`k 1972 (12 b`f`oi 2008 chš m`k`vaz) Gi evsjv Abev` t`K MnxZ|

[[(3) †Kv†bv cŁZØØx cv_xi †bevpbx LiP, Zvnv†K cv_x †n†m†e g†bvbqb `vbKvix ivR%bŁZK `j KZK Zvnvi Rb` KZ LiPmn, [15 j ††] UvKvi AŁaK nB†e bv]

[Z†e kZ _v†K †h, †Kv†bv cŁZØØx cv_xi †bevpbx e`q †bevpbx GjvKvi †fvUvi mSL`vi †fŁŁ†Z gv_wcQ nv†i †baviY Kiv hvB†e, hvnv miKwi †M†R†U cÁvcb Øviv cKvk Kiv nB†e]

(3K) Dcaviv 3 G DŁjŁZ cŁigvY A_ ev Dnvi †Kv†bv Ask †bævYZ Kv†R e`envi Kiv hvB†e bv -

(K) GKŁaK i†0 †cv÷vi QvcvBevi; ev

[(KK) KŁgkb KZK †bŁ`ó mvBR nB†Z eo mvB†Ri †cv÷vi Qvcv†bv; ev]

[*** *** *** *** ***]

[(M) †MU, †ZviY ev †Niv ^ZŁi i Rb`; ev]

(N) PvikZ eMd†Ui AŁaK AvqZb †ewkó c`v†Ůj †vc†bi Rb`; ev

[*** *** *** *** ***]

(P) GKŁU †bevpbx GjvKvq Rbmfv Abôv†bi ††ŁŁ e`ŁZŁi†K GKŁm†½ †ZbŁUi AŁaK gvB†µv†dvb ev jvDW †ŁKvi e`envi Kivi Rb`; ev

(Q) †fvUvi Rb` †bawŁZ Zwi†Li †Zb mŁvn c†e †h†Kv†bv mgq †Kv†bv cKv†ii †bevpbx cPvi Łi` KŁievi Rb`; ev

(R) †Kv†bv BDŁbqb ev †Kv†bv †cŁŁi GjvKv ev †mŁUi †Kv†bv †qv†W GKŁaK †bevpbx K`váu ev AŁdm ev †Kv†bv †bevpbx GjvKvq GKŁaK †K`xq K`váu ev AŁdm †vc†bi Rb`; ev

(RR) †fvUvi†`i †h †Kv†bv cKv†ii Avc`vq†bi Rb`; ev]

(RR 1) †Kv†bv †gŁQj evŁni KŁievi j††ŁŁ †Kv†bv MŁo ev †bŁKv, UvK, evm, Kvi, U`wŁ, gŁi mvB†Kj Ges †ŁUŁ†evU, †bŁ-hvb e`env†ii Rb`; ev

(RR 2) †Kv†bv †fvU †K†` ev †fvU †K` nB†Z †fvUvi†`i Avbv †bŁqv i Rb` †h†Kv†bv cKv†ii hvbevnb ev Rjhvb fov Kiv ev e`env†ii Rb`; ev]

(S) †h †Kv†bv cKvi †e`r e`envi KŁiqv Av†jvKŁ¼v i Rb`; ev

(T) cv_xi GKŁaK i0 Gi cZxK ev cŁZKŁZ e`envi †Ksev c`k†bi Rb`; ev

(U) KŁgkb KZK †bŁ`ó mvBR n†Z eo mvB†Ri †Kv†bv cZxK c`k†bi Rb`; ev

[(V) †bevpbx cPvi††hvb †e`v†ii Rb` †eÁvc†bi gva`g †nmv†e KŁj ev is †`qv ev Ab` †Kv†bv cKv†i †jŁvi Rb` ; ev]

[(W) †fvU MŁ†Yi †`b K`váu cŁiPvjbi Rb`]

[(3L) Dcaviv (3K) Gi †Kv†bv †eavb j•NbceK e`eŁZ †K†bv A\_ mŁŁkó cŁZØØx cv\_x KZK KZ Dcaviv (3) G DŁjŁZ cŁigv†Yi AŁaK †bevpbx LiP evjqv MY` nB†e Ges Bnv aviv 44L Gi j•Nb evjqv MY` nB†e]

(4) †Kv†bv cv_x e`Ł³MZ LiP KŁiqv \_vŁK†j †Zb Ges Dcaviv (2) Gi Aaxb A\_ c`vbKvix †Kv†bv e`Ł³, †bevP†bi djvdj †NŁYvi [mvZ †`†bi] g†a`, Abi†c Li†Pi GKŁU †eeiYx ev Abi†c A\_ c`v†bi GKŁU †e`vŁiZ †eeiY †bevpbx G†R†U†`i †bKU †ciY KŁi†eb]

(5) †bevpbx G†R†U, †hB††ŁŁ† Li†Pi cŁigvY [GKkZ] UvKvi †b†P †mB††ŁŁ† e`ZxZ, Ab` mKj ††ŁŁ†, †e`vŁiZ eYbmn †jŁZ GKŁU †ej Ges GKŁU iŁm` Øviv †bevPb mŁµvŁ Li†Pi Rb` cŁiŁU e`†qi †nmve cZ`qb KŁi†eb]

[aviv-44LL

c†Z`K †bevpbx G†R†U ev †h††ŁŁ† †bevpbx G†R†U bvB †mB††ŁŁ†, cŁZØØx cv_x -

(K) e`Ł³MZ LiP e`ZxZ, aviv 44 L Gi †eavbbhvqx Kiv hvB†e, GBi†c †bevpbx LiP KŁievi D†ŁŁk` †Kv†bv ZdŁmjx e`vs†K GKŁU †ZŁ †nmve LŁj†eb;

(L) D³ †nmve nB†Z, e`Ł³MZ LiP e`ZxZ, D³ †bevpbx Li†Pi Rb` mKj A\_ c`vb KŁi†eb]

aviv-44M

(1) †Kv†bv cŁZØØx cv_xi c†Z`K †bevpbx aviv 19 ev aviv 39 Gi Aaxb †bevPZ cv\_xi bvg †NŁiZ nBevi ci, [ŁŁk †`†bi] g†a`, †iUŁbs AŁdmv†ii †bKU †bawŁZ di†g †bevpbx Li†Pi GKŁU †iUvb `vŁj KŁi†eb, hvnv†Z _vŁ†e-

- (K) [cʰZˈK ʷb] ZrKZK c`Ė, mKj ʷej l iʷm`mn Aʰ_i GKʷU ʷeeiYx; [(KK) aviv 44LL Gi Dcaviv (K) G DʷjʷLZ Zdʷmjx e`vsK KZK cZˈwqZ D³ `dvi Aaxʰb †Lvʲv ʷnmvʰe †`lqv Rgv Ges Dnv nBʰZ DʰĖjb c`kbKvix GKʷU ʷeeiYx;]
- (L) cʷZʰʰx cv_x KZK KZ, hʷ`\_vʰK, e`v³MZ LiʰPi cʷigvʰYi GKʷU ʷeeiYx;
- (M) ʷbevPbx GʰRʰU AeʷnZ AvʰQb GBiʰc mKj ʷeZiKZ `wei GKʷU ʷeeiYx;
- (N) ʷbevPbx GʰRʰU AeʷnZ AvʰQb GBiʰc mKj AcʷiʰkʷaZ `ve, hʷ`_vʰK, Gi GKʷU ʷeeiYx;
- [(0) ʷbevPbx LiʰPi Rb` th †Kvʰbv Drm nBʰZ cvʰ Aʰ_i D³ iʰc cʷiʰBi cgvYmn mKj A_ mʰúʰK D³ iʰc cʰZˈK Drʰmi bvg DʰjʰL Kʷiqv, GKʷU ʷeeiYx]]
- (2) Dcaviv (1) Gi Aaxb `ʷLjKZ ʷiUvʰbi mʷnZ cʷZʰʰx cv\_x l Zvʷvi ʷbevPbx GʰRʰU KZK `Zšfvʰe kc_KZ A_ev, thBʰʰiʰ† †Kvʰbv cʷZʰʰx cv_x `qs Zvʷvi ʷbevPbx GʰRʰU, †mBʰʰiʰ†, †Kejgvʰ cʷZʰʰx cv\_x KZK kc\_KZ GKʷU njdbvgv msh³ `ʷKʰe]
- [(3) Dcaviv (1) Gi Aaxʰb ʷiUvʰbs Aʷdmvʰii ʷbKU ʷiUvʰb `ʷLj Kivi mgq Dcaviv (2) G DʷjʷLZ njdbvgvi GKʷU Kʷc †iʷR ÷ ʷW ʷKʰhvʰM Kʷgkʰbi ʷbKU †ciY KʷiʰZ nBʰe]]

[aviv-44MM

- (1) ʷbevPʰbi Rb` †Kvʰbv cv\_x gʰbvqʰb`vbKvix cʰZˈK ivRʰbʷZK `j aviv 11 Gi Dcaviv (1) Gi Aaxb cÁvcb cKʷkZ nBevi ZʷiL nBʰZ th mKj ʷbevPbx GʲvKvq Dnvi cv\_x `vo KʷiʰqʰQb, †mB mKj GʲvKvq ʷbevPb mgvʰ nʰqv chš mgʰqi Rb` Dnvi mKj Avq l eʰqi h\_vh\_ ʷnmve iʰY Kʷiʰe] GBiʰc ʷnmvʰe ZrKZK †Kvʰbv cv\_x ev gʰbvqʰb cZˈvkx, ev Ab` †Kvʰbv e`v³ ev Drm nBʰZ `vb ʷnmvʰe cvʰ [cvP nvRvi UvKvi] AʷaK cʷiʰBi Rb`, Zvʷvʰ`i bvg Ges ʷVKʰbv l Zvʷvʰ`i cʰZˈKi ʷbKU nBʰZ cvʰ A\_ Ges cʷiʰBi cKvi DʰjʰL KiZt `úófvʰe †`LvʰZ nʰe]
- (2) Abiʰc cʰZˈK ivRʰbʷZK `ʰji Zʷej †Kvʰbv Zdʷmj e`vsʰK Rgv iʷLʰZ l msiʰY KʷiʰZ nBʰe]
- (3) Abiʰc †Kvʰbv ivRʰbʷZK `j DʷjʷLZ mgʰqi gʰa` ʷbevPʰbi Dʰiʰk`, ZrKZK gʰbvʰx cʷZʰʰx cv\_xMʰYi Rb` ʷbevPbx LiPmn -
- (K) Abiʰc cv_xi mSL`v `B kʰZi teik nʰj [Pvi †KʷU cÁvk j ʰY UvKv];
- (L) Abiʰc cv_xi mSL`v GK kʰZi teik ʷKš `B kʰZi Dʰaʰbv nBʰj [ʷZb †KʷU UvKv];
- (M) Abiʰc cv_xi mSL`v GK kʰZi teik bv nBʰj cPĖi j ʰY UvKv; [cÁvʰki teik ʷKš GK kʰZi teik bv nBʰj, GK †KʷU cÁvk j ʰY UvKv;]
- [(N) Abiʰc cv_xi mSL`v cÁvʰki teik bv nBʰj cPĖi j ʰY UvKv;] Gi AʷaK cʷigvʰY A_ LiP KʷiʰZ cʷiʰe bv]

[Zʰe kZ `vʰK th, Dcaviv (K), (L), (M), (N) †Z DʷjʷLZ Aʰ_i cʷigvʰY cv_x cʷZ mʰevʰP GK j ʰY cÁvk nvRvi UvKv nBʰe]]

- (4) Abiʰc †Kvʰbv ivRʰbʷZK `j [ʷek nvRvi UvKvi] AʷaK cʷigvʰYi †Kvʰbv `vb †PK e`ZxZ MnY KʷiʰZ cʷiʰe bv]
- (5) hʷ` †Kvʰbv ivRʰbʷZK `j GB avivq †Kvʰbv ʷeavb j•Nb Kʷiqv `vʰK, Zvʷv nBʰj Dnv AbʰaK `k j ʰY UvKv A_`ʰŮ `Ůbxq nBʰe]

aviv-44MMM:

- (1) ʷbevPʰbi Rb` cv\_x gʰbvqʰbKvix cʰZˈK ivRʰbʷZK `j mʰkó [Kʷgkʰbi ʷbKU Dnvi ʷbixʰvi Rb`, mKj ʷbevPbx GʲvKvi ʷbevPb mgvʰ nBevi beʰB ʷ`ʰbi gʰa`], aviv 11 Gi Dcaviv (1) Gi Aaxb cÁvcb cKʷkZ nBevi ZʷiL nBʰZ th mgq ʷbevPbx GʲvKvq Dnvi cv\_x `vo KʷiʰqʰQb †mB mKj GʲvKvi ʷbevPb mgvʰ nʰqv chš mgʰqi gʰa` Dnvi cv\_xMʰYi ʷbevPb mʰkó ZrKZK KZ ev Abʰgv`Z mKj LiʰPi ʷe`wiZ eYbv c`vbKiZt GKʷU LiP ʷeeiYx †ck Kʷiʰe]
- (2) Dcaviv (1) G DʷjʷLZ LiʰPi ʷeeiYxʰZ Ašf³ nBʰe, Avjv`vfʰe c`wkZe`, `ʰji †NʷiYvcĖ, bʷiZ, j ʰY` l Dʰiʰk`i mʷaviY cPviYvi Rb` KZ LiP Ges Dnvi cʰZˈK cʷZʰʰx cv\_xi ʷbevPb mʰkó KZ ev Abʰgv`Z LiP]
- (3) [Dcaviv (1) Gi Aaxb ʷeeiYxmgn `ʰji mʰúv`K] KZK mZ` l mʰúY GB gʰg cZˈwqZ nBʰZ nBʰe] ʷeeiYxʰZ aviv 11 (1) Gi Aaxb cÁvcb cKʷkZ nBevi ZʷiL `ʰji Zʷejʰji ciʰK ʷ`Zmn (opening balance),

mKj wbevPbx GjvKvi wbevPb mgvß nBevi ZwiþL Znieþji meþkl wZ (closing balance) Ges D³ `B
ZwiþLi ga'eZx mgþq `vb wnmvte ev Ab"fvte `j KZK cvß tgvU Aþ_i wnmve c`kb KiiþZ nBte|

*** **

- [(5) GB avivi weavb Abmvþi tKvþbv wbeiÜZ ivR%bZK `j Dcaviv (1) G DvjwLZ mgþqi gþa" wnmve `wLþj e" _
nBþj Kigkb 30 w`þbi mgq c`vb Kiiqv Dnv tciþYi Rb" mZKxKiY tþwUk tciY Kiiþeb| D³ mgqKvþji
gþa" mswkó ivR%bZK `j wnmve `wLþj e" _nBþj Kigkb 10,000 (`k nvRvi) UvKv Rwigvbn mvþcþ¶ cbivq
cþbi w`þbi mgq w`þZ cwiþe GZ`mþÉI D<sup>3</sup> ivR%bZK `j tKvþbv wnmve c`vþb e" \_nBþj Kigkb `þji
wbeÜb evwZj KiiþZ cwiþe|]

aviv-44N:

- [[(1) aviv 44KK, 44M Ges 44 MMM Gi Aaxb `wLjKZ weeiY, wiUvb Ges `wj j-`vþeR wiUwbs Awdmvi ev
Kigkb KZK Zvrv i Awdþm ev ZnieþePbvq Ab" tKþbv mweavRbK vþb ivLv nBte Ges ZrKZK Dnv cwißi
ZwiþLi ci GK ermi chŠ weia Øviv wbawiZ wd c`vb mvþcþ¶ th tKvþbv e" w<sup>3</sup> i cwi`kþbi Rb" Db³
_wKþe|
(2) Kigkb ev wiUwbs Awdmvi GZ`þİþk" tckKZ `iLv Ges wbawiZ wd c`vb mvþcþ¶ th tKvþbv e" w³ þK Dcaviv
(1) Gi Aaxþb ivLv th tKvþbv weeiYx, wiUvb ev `wj j-`vþeþRi ev Dnvi tKvþbv Asþki Kwc w`þZ cwiþe|
(3) `wLjKZ weeiYx, wiUvb ev `wj jw` Dcaviv (1) Abhvqx wbevPb Kigkþbi IþqemvBþU RbMþYi AeMwZi Rb"
cKvk Kiv nBte|]]

ცუიკო 3: msm` wbevPtb ivR%bZK`j I cv_xi AvPiY weagvjv, 2008

**MYcRvZŠx evsjv`k miKvi KZK cKvkZ
wbevPb Kvgkb mPevjq
tkti evsjv bMi, XvKv|
cÁvcb
ZwiL, 3 Amkb 1415 / 18 tmtPai 2008 wL÷vã**

Gm. Av. I. bs 269 - AvBb/2008| — The Representation of the People Order, 1972 (P.O. No. 155 of 1972) Gi Article 91B G c`Ė ႦgZveႦj wbevPb Kvgkb wbaic AvPiY weagvjv cYqb Kii j, h_v :-

1| wktivbg I ceZb| — (1) GB weagvjv msm` wbevPtb ivR%bZK`j I cv_xi AvPiY weagvjv, 2008 bvtg AfmNZ nBte|

(2) Bnv Aiejta KvhiKi nBte|

2| msÁv| — weiq ev cmႦzi cnicšx tkvb wKQ bv_wKႦj, GB weagvjv —

(K) òwbeÜZ ivR%bZK`jÓ A\_ Representation of the People Order, 1972 (P.O. No. 155 of 1972) Gi Chapter VIA Gi Aaxb wbeÜZ tkvb ivR%bZK`j;

(L) Dc-wbevPtb i tႦႦĤ, msmႦi tkvႦbv Avmb kb` tNvIYv nBevi ci nBtZ D<sup>3</sup> Avmtbi Rb` AbiôZ Dc-wbevPtb djvdj miKwi tMႦRtU cKvႦki ZwiL chš mgqKvj;

(M) òcv_xÓ A_ tkvႦbv wbevPbx GjvKv nBtZ wbevPtb cWZႦႦZV Kievi Rb` tkvႦbv wbeÜZ ivR%bZK`j KZK gႦbvbxZ e`w<sup>3</sup> A\_ev`ZŠfႦte cWZႦႦZV KviX e`w³;

(N) òh_vh_KZcႦÓ A_ msikó tRjvi tRjv g`wRႦ÷U ev Zvnyi wbKU nBtZ ႦgZvcvB Ab` tkvႦbv KgKZV Ges tႦႦUvcႦjUb GjvKvi tႦႦĤ msikó GjvKvi`wqZcvB cႦjk Kvgkbvi ev Zvnyi wbKU nBtZ ႦgZvcvB Ab` tkvႦbv KgKZV|

**3| tkvႦbv cWZႦႦb Pv`v, Ab`vb BZ`w`, c`vb wbiX|** — tkvႦbv cv\_x wKsev Zvnyi cႦ nBtZ Ab` tkvႦbv e`w<sup>3</sup> wbevPb-ce mgႦq D<sup>3</sup> cv\_xi wbevPbx GjvKvi gႦa` ev Ab`Ĥ AeW`Z tkvႦbv cWZႦႦb cKvႦk` ev tMvcႦb tkvႦbv cKvi Pv`v ev Ab`vb c`vb KiiႦZ cwiႦteb bv|

**4| mwiKU nvDR, WwK-evstjv, BZ`w` e`envi|** — (1) miKwi WwK-evstjv, ti÷ nvDR, mwiKU nvDR ev tkvႦbv miKwi KvhyjqႦK tkvႦbv`j ev cv_xi cႦႦ ev wecႦႦ cPvႦii`vb wntႦte e`envi Kiv hvႦte bv|

(2) tkvႦbv cv_x wKsev Zvnyi cႦ nBtZ Ab` tkvႦbv e`w³ႦK miKwi WwK-evstjv, ti÷ nvDR I mwiKU nvDR e`envႦii AbႦgZ c`vႦbi tႦႦĤ c_g AvႦe`Ⴆbi wfĖႦZ e`envi msႦvš we`gႦv bwiZgvjv Ges Warrent of Precedence I cwaKvi Abhvqx mg-AwaKvi c`vb KiiႦZ nBte|

(3) Dc-wea (2) G hvnv wKQ_yKK bv tkb, wbevPb cwiPjႦv KvႦR msikó KgKZVMY miKwi WwK-evstjv, ti÷ nvDR I mwiKU nvDR e`envႦi AMwaKvi cvႦeb|

5| wbevPbx cPviYv| — wbevPbx cPviYvi tႦႦĤ cႦZ`K wbeÜZ ivR%bZK`j wKsev Dnvi gႦbvbxZ cv_x ev`ZŠ cv\_x wKsev ZvnvႦ`i cႦႦ Ab` tkvႦbv e`w³ႦK wea 6 nBtZ wea 14 Gi weavbejX AbmiY KiiႦZ nBte|

6| mfv mႦgZ Abôbv msႦvš evav wbႦla| — tkvႦbv wbeÜZ ivR%bZK`j wKsev Dnvi gႦbvbxZ cv\_x ev`ZŠ cv_x wKsev ZvnvႦ`i cႦႦ Ab` tkvႦbv e`w³ —

(K) cPviYvi tႦႦĤ mgvb AwaKvi cvႦte ZႦte ciZcႦႦi mfv, tkvfvhvĤv Ges Ab`vb` cPviwfhvb cĖ ev DnvႦZ evav c`vb KiiႦZ cwiႦte bv;

(L) mfv i`b, mgq I`vb mႦúႦK h_vh_KZcႦႦi wbKU nBtZ wjwLZ AbႦgZ MnY KiiႦte ZႦte GBiႦc AbႦgZ wjwLZ AvႦe`b cwiႦi mgႦqi ႦgvbmႦi c`vb KiiႦZ nBte;

- (M) mfv KwiZ Pwntj c⁻weZ mfvi Kgc[†]¶ 24 N^Uv c[†]e Zvni ⁻vb Ges mgq m^oúK ⁻vb^xq c[†]jk KZc[†]¶K AenZ KwiZ nB[†]e, h^onvZ H ⁻v[†]b PjvPj I AvBb-ksLjv i¶vi Rb⁻ c[†]jk ckmb c[†]qvRbxq e⁻v MnY KwiZ c[†]i;
- (N) RbM[†]Yi PjvP[†]j i[†]weN m^o KwiZ c[†]i Ggb [†]Kv[†]bv mo[†]K Rbmfv [†]Ksev c⁻mfv KwiZ c[†]ite bv Ges Zvni[†] i c[†]¶ Ab⁻ [†]Kv[†]bv e⁻³ I Abi[†]c[†]fv[†]e Rbmfv ev c⁻mfv BZ⁻w⁻ KwiZ c[†]ite bv;
- (O) [†]Kv[†]bv mf^v Abôv[†]b evav⁻vbK^vix ev Ab⁻ [†]Kv[†]bv [†]Mvj[†]h^vM m^oKvix[†] i[†]wei[†]× e⁻v Mn[†]Yi Rb⁻ mfvi Av[†]qvRKiv c[†]jk i[†]kiY^vcb nB[†]eb Ges GB ai[†]bi e⁻³[†] i[†]wei[†]× Zvni^v [†]b[†]Riv e⁻v MnY KwiZ c[†]iteb|

7| [†]tcv[†]vi, [†]jd[†]jU ev n⁻Üej e⁻envi msp[†]š evav⁻b[†]la| — (1) [†]Kv[†]bv c^v_x [†]Ksev Zvni c[†]¶ Ab⁻ [†]Kv[†]bv e⁻³ [†]b[†]æ D[†]jLZ ⁻vb ev hvbev[†]b [†]Kv[†]bv c^Kvi [†]tcv[†]vi, [†]jd[†]jU ev n⁻Üej j^vMvB[†]Z c[†]iteb bv, h⁻v —

(K) [†]m^oU K[†]c[†]vikb Ges [†]cs[†]i G^jvK^vq Ae⁻Z ⁻vjvb, [†]lqvj, MvQ, teov, [†]we⁻r I [†]U[†]j[†]dv[†]bi L^oU ev Ab⁻ [†]Kv[†]bv ⁻Êvqgvb e⁻†Z;

(L) mgM [†]†k Ae⁻Z miK[†]mi ev ⁻vb^xq KZc[†]¶ i ⁻vcbvmg[†]n; Ges

(M) evm, UvK, [†]Ub, [†]÷gvi, j[†]Â, [†]i⁻v [†]Ksev Ab⁻ [†]Kv[†]bv c^Kvi hvbev[†]b :

Z[†]te kZ ⁻v[†]K th, [†]†ki th [†]Kv[†]bv ⁻v[†]b [†]tcv[†]vi, [†]jd[†]jU ev n⁻Üej S^jvB[†]Z ev U^vz^vB[†]Z c[†]ite|

(2) [†]Kv[†]bv c[†]Z^oØ^o c^v_{xi} [†]tcv[†]vi, [†]jd[†]jU, n⁻Üej BZ⁻w⁻ i[†] Dci Ab⁻ [†]Kv[†]bv c[†]Z^oØ^o c^v_{xi} [†]tcv[†]vi [†]jd[†]jU ev n⁻Üej BZ⁻w⁻ j^vMv[†]bv hvB[†]e bv Ges D³ [†]tcv[†]vi, [†]jd[†]jU I n⁻Üej BZ⁻w⁻ i[†] ¶[†]Zmvab Z⁻v [†]weK[†]Z ev [†]ebó Kiv hvB[†]e bv|

(3) [†]Kv[†]bv c[†]Z^oØ^o c^v_{xi} [†]b[†]evPbx c^PviYvq e⁻üZe⁻ [†]tcv[†]vi m^v⁻v-K[†]jv i[†]0i nB[†]Z nB[†]e Ges D[†]vi AvqZb 23" x 18" Gi A[†]aK nB[†]Z c[†]ite bv Ges c[†]Z^oØ^o c^v_x [†]tcv[†]vi Zvni c^ZXK I [†]b[†]Ri Qie e⁻ZxZ Ab⁻ [†]Kv[†]bv e⁻³ i Qie ev c^ZXK Q^vcvB[†]Z c[†]ite bv|

(4) Dc-[†]wea (3) G h[†]nv [†]KQB ⁻vKK bv [†]Kb, c[†]Z^oØ^o c^v_x [†]Kv[†]bv [†]b[†]evÜZ ivR[†]b[†]ZK ⁻†ji g[†]bvb^xZ nB[†]j [†]mb [†]¶[†]Î [†]Z[†]mb [†]Kej Zvni eZgvb ⁻jxq cav[†]bi Qie [†]tcv[†]vi Q^vcvB[†]Z c[†]ite|

(5) Dc-[†]wea (3) I (4) G D[†]jLZ Qie m^vaviY Qie (Potrait) nB[†]Z nB[†]e Ges [†]Kv[†]bv Abôv[†]b, [†]grQ[†]j [†]tbZZ⁻vb, c^v_{bvi}Z Ae⁻v BZ⁻w⁻ [†]f[†]g[†]qv Qie [†]Kv[†]bv Ae⁻v[†]ZB Q^vcv[†]bv hvB[†]e bv|

(6) [†]b[†]evPbx c^PviYvq e⁻üZe⁻ m^vaviY Qie (Potrait) Gi AvqZb 23" x 18" Gi A[†]aK nB[†]Z c[†]ite bv|

(7) [†]Kv[†]bv c[†]Z^oØ^o c^v_{xi} [†]b[†]evPbx c^Zx[†]Ki m^vBR, [†]^N⁻, c⁻ ev D[†]PZv [†]Zb [†]gUv[†]i i A[†]aK nB[†]Z c[†]ite bv|

8| hvbev[†]b e⁻envi msp[†]š evav⁻b[†]la| — [†]Kv[†]bv [†]b[†]evÜZ ivR[†]b[†]ZK ⁻j [†]Ksev D[†]vi g[†]bvb^xZ c^v_x ev ⁻Zš c^v_x [†]Ksev Zvni[†] i c[†]¶ Ab⁻ [†]Kv[†]bv e⁻³ —

(K) [†]Kv[†]bv UvK, evm, [†]tgU[†]i m^vB[†]Kj, [†]tbš-hvb, [†]Ub [†]Ksev Ab⁻ [†]Kv[†]bv h[†]šK hvbev[†]b mⁿKv[†]i [†]g[†]Qj [†]Ksev g^kvj ewni KwiZ c[†]ite bv [†]Ksev [†]Kv[†]bv[†]c [†]k[†]WDb KwiZ c[†]ite bv;

(L) g[†]bvbqbc[†] ⁻vL[†]ji mgq [†]Kv[†]bv c^Kvi [†]g[†]Qj [†]Ksev [†]k[†]WDb KwiZ c[†]ite bv;

(M) [†]b[†]evPbx c^Pvi Kv[†]h [†]tn[†]jK[†]Pvi [†]Ksev Ab⁻ [†]Kv[†]bv AvKvkhv e⁻envi Kiv hvB[†]e bv Z[†]te ⁻jxq cav[†]bi hvZqv[†]Zi Rb⁻ D[†]v e⁻envi KwiZ c[†]ite [†]Kš hvZqv[†]Zi mgq [†]tn[†]jK[†]Pvi nB[†]Z [†]jd[†]jU, e⁻vbi [†]Ksev Ab⁻ [†]Kv[†]bv c^Pvi m[†]gMx c⁻kb [†]Ksev [†]weZiY KwiZ c[†]ite bv;

(N) [†]b[†]evP[†]b k[†]š k[†]Ljv i¶vi m[†]evav⁻ [†]b[†]evPb K[†]gkb KZK Ab[†]g[†]w⁻Z e⁻³ e⁻ZxZ Ab⁻ [†]Kv[†]bv e⁻³ KZK [†]f[†]vU[†]K[†] i [†]baw[†]iZ [†]Pš[†]n[†] i g[†]a⁻ [†]tgU[†]i m^vB[†]Kj ev Ab⁻ [†]Kv[†]bv h[†]šK hvbev[†]b P^vjvB[†]Z c[†]iteb bv|

9| [†]lqvj [†]jLb msp[†]š evav⁻b[†]la| — [†]Kv[†]bv [†]b[†]evÜZ ivR[†]b[†]ZK ⁻j [†]Ksev D[†]vi g[†]bvb^xZ c^v_x ev ⁻Zš c^v_x [†]Ksev Zvni[†] i c[†]¶ Ab⁻ [†]Kv[†]bv e⁻³ —

(K) [†]lqvj [†]jLqv [†]Kv[†]bv c^Kvi [†]b[†]evPbx c^Pvi P^vjvB[†]Z c[†]iteb bv; Ges

(L) Kwi j ev is Øviv ev Ab" tKv#bvfve t` lqvj Qvovl tKv#bv `vjvb, _vg, ewo ev N#ii Qv`, tmZ, moK-Øxc, t#vW WfvBWvi, hvbevn b Ksev Ab" tKv#bv vcbvq cPviYvgjK tKv#bv vjLb ev AsKb Kwi#Z cwi#eb bv|

10| tMBU ev tZviY wbgvY, c`v#Uj ev K`v#u vcb l Av#jvKm#KviY mspvš evav w#la| — tKv#bv wbeÜZ ivR%bZK `j Ksev Dnvi g#bvbZ cv\_x ev ZŠ cv\_x Ksev Zvnt`i c#l Ab" tKv#bv e"3 —

(K) wbevPbx cPviYvq tKv#bv tMBU ev tZviY wbgvY Kwi#Z cwi#e bv Ksev PjvP#ji c#_ tKv#bv cKvi cZeÜKZv m#ó Kwi#Z cwi#e bv;

(L) wbevPbx cPviYvi Rb" 400 (PvikZ) eMdU Gi AwaK v#b jBqv tKv#bv c`v#Uj ^Zvi Kwi#Z cwi#eb bv;

(M) wbevPbx cPviYvi Ask wmv#e we`#Zi mrv#h" tKv#bv cKvi Av#jvKm#v Kwi#Z cwi#eb bv;

(N) tKv#bv moK Ksev RbM#Yi PjvPj l maviY e`env#ii Rb" wbaWiZ v#b wbevPbx K`v#u vcb Kwi#Z cwi#eb bv; GKRb cv_x `jxq l mn#hvMx msMV#bi Kvhvjq wbe#k#l c#Zu BDwbq#b m#ev" P GKU Ges c#Zu t#cšimfv ev wmu K#c#ikb GjvKvi c#Z lqvW GKUi AwaK wbevPbx K`v#u vcb Kwi#Z cwi#eb bv;

(O) wbevPbx cPviYvi Rb" cv_xi Qie ev cv_xi c#l cPviYvgjK tKv#bv e3e" ev tKv#bv kvU, R`v#KU, dZqv BZ`w` e`envi Kwi#Z cwi#eb bv;

(P) wbevPbx K`v#u tfvUviMY#K tKv#bvi#c tKvgj cvbq ev Lv` cwi#ekb ev tKv#bvi#c Dc#XŠKb c`vb Kwi#Z cwi#eb bv|

11| D`wbgjK e3e" ev weeZ c`vb, D"Q•Lj AvPiY Ges we#uviK enb mspvš evav w#la| — tKv#bv wbeÜZ ivR%bZK `j Ksev Dnvi g#bvbZ cv\_x ev ZŠ cv\_x Ksev Zvnt`i c#l Ab" tKv#bv e"3 —

(K) wbevPbx cPviYvKv#j e"3MZ PiiÎ niY Kwiqv e3e" c`vb ev tKv#bv ai#bi vZ3 ev D`wbgjK Ksev wj½, m#vc`wqKZv Av agvbfwZ#Z AvNvZ jv#M Ggb e3e" c`vb Kwi#Z cwi#eb bv;

(L) gmiR`, g#`i, wMRv ev Ab" tKv#bv agxq Dcmbvj#q tKv#bv cKvi wbevPbx cPviYv PjvB#Z cwi#eb bv;

(M) wbevPb Dc#j#l tKv#bv bWwi#Ki Rig, feb ev Ab" tKv#bv v#ei ev A`vei m#u#Ei tKv#bvi#c l#Zmvab Kiv hvB#e bv Ges Abwf#cZ tMvj#hvM l D"Q•Lj AvPiY Øviv Krvni l kwiš f½ Kwi#Z cwi#eb bv;

(N) Kwgkb KZK Ab#g#Z e"3 e"Zx Ab" tKv#bv e"3 tfvU#K#`i wbaWiZ tPšni#i g#a" A` ev we#uviK `e" Ges Arms Act, 1978 Gi msÁvq A#_ Fire Arms ev Ab" tKv#bv Arms enb Kwi#Z cwi#eb bv|

12| cPviYvi mgq| — tKv#bv wbeÜZ ivR%bZK `j Ksev Dnvi g#bvbZ cv\_x ev ZŠ cv\_x Ksev Zvnt`i c#l Ab" tKv#bv e"3 tfvU Mn#Yi R#b" wbaWiZ w#bi vZb mšvn mg#qi c#e tKv#bv cKvi wbevPbx cPvi i" Kwi#Z cwi#eb bv|

**13| gvBK e`envi mspvš evav w#la|** — tKv#bv wbeÜZ ivR%bZK `j Ksev Dnvi g#bvbZ cv_x ev ZŠ cv_x Ksev Zvnt`i c#l Ab" tKv#bv e"3 tKv#bv wbevPbx GjvKvq gvBK ev k#ãi gvÎv eabKvix Ab`ea h#ši e`envi `ci 2 (`B) NiUKv nB#Z ivZ 8 (AvU) NiUKvi g#a" m#gve# iwL#eb|

14| miKwi m#eav#fvMx KiZcq e"3 i wbevPbx cPviYv mspvš evav w#la| — (1) msm#`i tKvb kb" Avm#b Dc-wbevPb AbwôZ nBevi t#l#l miKv#ii tKv#bv gšx, c#Zgšx, Dc-gšx Ksev D3 gšx#`i c`ghv`v m#u#b miKwi m#eav#fvMx tKv#bv e"3 m#wó wbevPbx GjvKvq wbevPb-ce mg#qi g#a" tKv#bv mdi ev wbevPbx cPviYvq hvB#Z cwi#eb bv t

Z#e kZ v#K th, m#wó e"3 D3 wbevPbx GjvKvi tfvUvi nB#j vZb t#ej tfvU c`v#bi Rb" D3 GjvKvq hvB#Z cwi#eb|

(2) wbevP#bi Zd#mj tNviYvi ci wbevPbx GjvKvq, m#wó tRjvq ev Ab" tKv_vl tKv#bv wbeÜZ ivR%bZK `j Ksev Zvnt`i c#l Ab" tKv#bv e"3 wbevPbx Kv#R miKwi cPvi h#ši e`envi, miKwi KgKZv ev KgPvixMY#K e`envi ev miKwi hvbevn b e`envi Kwi#Z cwi#eb bv Ges ivóxq m#hvM-m#eav tfvM ev e`envi Kwi#Z cwi#eb bv|

15| **||beVPbX e"qmxgv msµš evav ||b†la|** — †Kv†bv c||ZØ>ØX cv_x ||bav||Z ||beVPbX e"qmxgv †Kv†bv Ae⁻†ZB A||Zµg K||i†Z c||i†eb bv|

16| **†fvU†K†` c†ekwaKvi|** — (1) †fvU†K†` ||beVPbX KgKZv KgPvix, c||ZØ>ØX cv_x, ||beVPbX G†R>U, ||beVPbX ch†e¶K, K||gkb KZK Ab†gv`Z e"³eM Ges †Kej †fvUvi†`iB c†ekwaKvi _||K†e|

(2) †Kv†bv ivR%b||ZK `†ji ev c||ZØ>ØX cv\_xi KgXMY †fvU†K†`i Af"š†i †Nviv†div K||i†Z c||i†eb bv|

(3) †c||js G†R>UMY Zv†v†`i Rb" ||bav||Z <sup>-</sup>v†b Dc||eó \_||Kqv Zv†v†`i ||b||ó `v||qZ cvjb K||i†eb|

17| **||beVPb-ce A||bqg|** — (1) GB ||e||agvjvi th †Kv†bv ||eav†bi j•Nb Ò||beVPb-ce A||bqgÓ ||nmv†e MY" nB†e Ges D³i|c A||bq†gi Øviv ms¶ä e"³ ev ||be||ÜZ ivR%b||ZK `j c||ZKvi P||nqv ||beVPbX Z`š K||g||U ev K||gk†bi eive†i `iLv⁻ †ck K||i†Z c||i†e|

(2) Dc-||e||a (1) Gi Aaxb cvß `iLv<sup>-</sup> K||gk†bi ||e†ePbvq e<sup>-</sup>||bô nB†j K||gkb Dnv Z`š†i Rb" ms||kó ev th †Kv†bv ||beVPbX Z`š K||g||Ui ||bKU †ciY K||i†e|

(3) †Kv†bv Z†_i ||f||E†Z ev Ab" †Kv†bvfv†e K||gk†bi ||bKU †Kv†bv ||beVPb-ce A||bqg `||ó†MvPi nB†j, K||gkb —

(K) Dnv c†qvRbxq Z`š†i Rb" ms||kó ev Ab" †Kv†bv ||beVPbX Z`š K||g||Ui ||bKU †ciY K||i†Z c||i†e; A_ev

(L) Zvr¶||YKfv†e ||iU||bs A||dmvi ev ||cRvB||Ws A||dmvi A_ev AvBb c†qvMKvix ms⁻v†K ||e||a tgvZv†eK c†qvRbxq e⁻e⁻ Mn†Yi ||b†`k ||`†Z c||i†e|

(4) Dc-||e||a (1) ev (2) ev (3) G D||j||LZ †¶†Î ||beVPbX Z`š K||g||U Representation of the People Order, 1972 (P.O. No. 155 of 1972) Gi ||eavb tgvZv†eK Z`š Kvh c||iPvjbv K||iqv K||gk†bi eivei mc||ik c`vb K||i†e|

18| **||e||agvjvi ||eavb j•Nb k||hM" Ac||a|** — (1) †Kv†bv cv_x ev Zv†vi c†¶ Ab" †Kv†bv e"³ ||beVPb-ce mg†q GB ||e||agvjvi †Kv†bv ||eavb j•Nb K||i†j Ab||aK Qq gv†mi Kviv`Ê A\_ev Ab||aK cÂvk nvRvi UvKv A\_`†Ê A_ev Dfq `†Ê `Êbxq nB†eb|

(2) †Kv†bv ||be||ÜZ ivR%b||ZK `j ||beVPb-ce mg†q GB ||e||agvjvi †Kv†bv ||eavb j•Nb K||i†j Ab||aK cÂvk nvRvi UvKv A\_`†Ê `Êbxq nB†eb|

19| **i||nZKiY|** — ||beVPb K||gkb m||Pevj†qi cÂvcb GmAvi I bs 60-AvBb/ 96, Zv||L 13 ^ekvL 1403 tgvZv†eK 26 G||c j 1996 Øviv Rv||KZ RvZxq msm` ||beVP†b ivR%b||ZK `j I c||ZØ>ØX cv_x†`i Rb" AbmiYxq ||e||agvjv, 1996 GZØviv i||nZ Kiv nBj|

||beVPb K||gk†bi Av†`kµ†g
gnα§` ûgvqb K||e i
m||Pe|

cwiikó 4: njdbvgvq c`Ě Z` Abhvq c_vx_i`i ewIK Av†qi Drm I Av†qi cwigvY

Av†qi Drm	c _v x _i msL`v	Mo Avq (UvKv)	†gvU Avq (UvKv)
PvKwi (c _v xi wb†Ri)	22	4,60,089	1,01,21,961
PvKwi (wbfik†ji)	7	1,13,909	7,97,365
†kqvi, W†cwRU, e`vsK AvgvbZ (c _v xi wb†Ri)	29	17,20,560	4,98,96,229
†kqvi, W†cwRU, e`vsK AvgvbZ (wbfik†ji)	8	2,77,409	22,19,271
e`emv (c _v xi wb†Ri)	55	27,67,040	15,21,87,206
e`emv (wbfik†ji)	16	4,73,400	75,74,399
ewo fvo _v (c _v xi wb†Ri)	35	3,82,423	1,33,84,793
ewo fvo _v (wbfik†ji)	13	3,39,041	44,07,537
KwI (c _v xi wb†Ri)	47	1,09,067	51,26,140
KwI (wbfik†ji)	8	15,888	1,27,100
Rig weμ (c _v xi wb†Ri)	2	37,82,563	75,65,125
e`vsK n†Z c <sub>v</sub> β m` (c _v xi wb†Ri)	2	27,778	55,555
civgk wd (c _v xi wb†Ri)	6	1,28,190	7,69,138
Ab`vb` (c _v xi wb†Ri)	15	12,27,741	1,84,16,117
Ab`vb` (wbfik†ji)*	3	2,64,333	7,93,000

* c_vx_i njdbvgvq Av†qi Drm w†m†e ōAb`vb`ō wjL†j I Zvi eYbv †`bib|

ciiikó 5: cv_x` i maú` i ciiigY

K. `vei maú`

maúṭ`i eeiY	`vei maú`						maúṭ`i ciiigY (UvKv)
	bR bvṭg		x / wbfikxj Gi bvṭg		ṭh\$ _ gwj Kvbv		
	cv_x msL`v	gj` (UvKv)	cv_x msL`v	gj` (UvKv)	cv_x msL`v	gj` (UvKv)	
Kii Rii	47	6,89,41,091	23	1,42,69,732	9	99,95,080	9,32,05,903
AKii Rii	58	20,52,91,870	29	6,59,65,627	5	2,11,70,000	29,24,27,497
ewio/GcvUṭg>U	49	21,81,77,044	28	12,34,71,278	4	14,57,000	34,31,05,322
ewYiR`K feb	30	23,77,29,022	7	1,45,33,694	4	77,21,650	25,99,84,366
evMvb/Lvgvi	3	20,79,720	1	30,50,000	3	39,38,600	90,68,320
ṭ`vKvb Ni	1	12,51,525	1	49,18,373	0	0	61,69,898
Ab`vb`	3	56,31,700	1	5,28,224	1	42,857	62,02,781
meṭgvU		73,91,01,972		22,67,36,928		4,43,25,187	101,01,64,087

L. A`vei maú`

máú` i eeiY	A`vei máú`				máú` i ciiigY (UvKv)
	bR bv`g		x / bfiKxj Gi bv`g		
	cv_x msL`v	gj`	cv_x msL`v	gj`	
B†j±ibK mvgMx	57	84,37,530	29	35,32,550	1,19,70,080
e`vs†K RgvKZ A_	66	10,06,14,529	39	1,41,71,312	11,47,85,841
Y	49	30,51,150	49	1,01,61,900	1,32,13,050
†kqvi	44	99,89,98,768	32	27,22,25,787	1,27,12,24,555
bM` UvKv	85	56,91,49,222	54	7,04,07,303	63,95,56,525
AvmevecÎ	76	92,88,500	34	40,36,865	1,33,25,365
†gvUi Mwio / evBmvB†Kj	59	16,09,20,751	19	2,58,90,275	18,68,11,026
e>`K I iifvjjevi	7	6,44,558	1	1,30,000	7,74,558
mÂqcÎ	1	2,72,77,500	0	0	2,72,77,500
^e†`ikK g`v	4	25,58,798	1	35,76,618	61,35,416
cvBR eÛ	3	2,18,82,000	1	60,67,000	2,79,49,000
†cv÷vj	22	10,05,98,173	24	3,81,48,408	13,87,46,581
GdiWAvi	1	3,27,251	1	21,65,803	24,93,054
†KicGm	1	65,316	1	5,27,788	5,93,104
Ab`vb`	28	25,77,56,145	13	2,78,95,400	28,56,51,545
me†gvU		2,26,15,70,191		47,89,37,009	274,05,07,200

ciikó 6: cv_xi`i wei`ix iRKZ dšR`vi gvgjvi msL`v

gvgjvi msL`v	Pjgvb dšR`vi gvgjv		c`e iRKZ dšR`vi gvgjv	
	cv_xi msL`v	kZKi v nvi	cv_xi msL`v	kZKi v nvi
1	14	58.33	14	35.0
2	4	16.67	11	27.5
3	1	4.17	7	17.5
4	1	4.17	3	7.5
5	1	4.17	-	-
6	-	-	1	2.5
7	-	-	1	2.5
8	-	-	1	2.5
10	2	8.33	-	-
11	1	4.17	-	-
12	-	-	1	2.5
15	-	-	1	2.5
†gvU	24	100.0	40	100.00

сӳӳӳӳ 7: сv_xґ`i ӳbeґPbх е`q (UvKv)

K. сPviґvi aib Abhґqх сv_xґ`i ӳbeґPbх е`q (UvKv)

е`qі LґZ	ґgvU сv_x	mґev"P е`q	ґgvU е`q	Mo е`q
ӳbeґPb Kіgkb ӳd	88	10,000	8,80,000	10,000
ґсv÷vi, ӳ÷Kvi	88	77,00,000	4,58,85,377	5,21,425
i`ґj, ӳgіQj	81	72,04,150	5,15,33,650	6,36,218
Rbmfv, с_mfv, DVwb`eVK	87	55,91,000	6,50,00,900	7,47,137
gvBіKs	88	15,00,000	1,53,52,350	1,74,459
K`ґá ґvcb I сviPvjbv	88	79,20,000	7,51,48,471	8,53,960
RbmsґhVM	85	40,00,000	3,55,83,860	4,18,634
Kgґ`i Rb` е`q	78	93,50,000	10,76,64,220	13,80,311
сvU gґbvqb ӳd	77	21,000	10,64,500	13,825
hґZvqvZ	41	10,00,000	91,83,700	2,23,993
ґfvUvi ZґjKv I ґ`с dґUvKіс	88	5,00,000	1,31,03,841	1,48,907
Avс`vqb	30	9,00,000	79,15,000	2,63,833
msev`сґІ ӳeÁvcb I mґsew`K mґәґjb	6	1,50,000	4,69,758	78,293
DbqbgjK KіR Ab`vb	7	33,50,000	71,90,000	10,27,143

L. `j I сPviґvi aib Abhґqх е`q (UvKv)

е`qі LґZ	Mo е`q (UvKv)					
	Av I qvґх j xM	ӳeGbіс	RґgvqvґZ Bm j vґх	RґZvґ сvU (Gіkiv`)	ґZґ	RґґKi сvU
ӳbeґPb Kіgkb ӳd	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
ґсv÷vi, ӳ÷Kvi	4,39,341	4,60,531	4,30,000	18,82,000	3,65,714	2,30,000
i`ґj / ӳgіQj	5,48,651	6,89,136	2,94,333	13,00,000	4,59,167	
Rbmfv / с_mfv / DVwb`eVK	6,00,039	8,58,071	8,10,667	10,38,000	6,13,571	14,50,000
gvBіKs	1,58,708	2,02,982	1,55,667	1,58,000	1,32,071	1,50,000
K`ґá ґvcb	5,43,678	10,47,571	16,36,667	17,69,500	4,43,714	10,00,000
RbmsґhVM	2,65,717	4,63,069	3,95,667	3,67,000	10,52,833	5,40,000
Kgґ`i Rb` е`q	8,22,505	18,19,620	13,69,667	26,60,600	9,71,150	-
сvU gґbvqb ӳd	7,500	21,000	-	5,000	-	-
hґZvqvZ	1,68,294	1,26,196	5,42,000	2,90,000	2,62,500	-
ґfvUvi ZґjKv I ґ`с dґUvKіс	1,47,800	1,48,095	1,26,375	1,78,300	1,51,571	1,20,000
Avс`vqb	1,97,409	1,92,860	-	3,12,500	1,48,500	-
msev`сґІ ӳeÁvcb I msev` mґәґjb	76,000	82,500	76,758	-	-	-
DbqbgjK KіR Ab`vb Ges j ӳes	5,00,000	11,22,500	-	-	4,40,000	-

M. ӳkґvMZ ґhVM`Zv Abhґqх е`q (UvKv)

ӳkґvMZ ґhVM`Zv	сv_x msL`v	meibæ е`q	mґev"P е`q	ґgvU е`q	Mo е`q
сv_ӳK	2	27,03,750	41,27,500	68,31,250	34,15,625
GmGmim	4	8,43,600	2,76,57,900	3,95,30,867	98,82,717
GBPGmim	11	24,31,000	66,52,500	4,56,46,300	41,49,664
әvZK	32	7,57,500	2,81,00,000	17,35,97,528	54,24,923
әvZґKvĒi	37	10,89,500	1,36,39,000	19,48,40,782	52,65,967
Ab`vb`	2	4,34,000	34,69,000	39,03,000	19,51,500

N. †ckv Abhvqx e"q (UvKv)

†ckv	cv_x msL"v	meibæ e"q	m†ev"P e"q	†gvU e"q	Mo e"q
e"emvqx	55	7,57,500	2,81,00,000	33,03,85,530	60,07,010
¶k¶K	3	62,26,000	1,02,94,883	2,65,43,769	88,47,923
KvIRvex	7	8,95,000	1,14,21,000	3,25,71,510	46,53,073
AvBbRvex	10	13,41,500	57,02,000	2,78,46,100	27,84,610
¶k í cvZ	2	1,00,57,000	1,18,55,200	2,19,12,200	1,09,56,100
Wv ³ vi	3	23,04,100	24,77,400	72,40,000	24,13,333
MnKg	2	21,92,500	40,22,500	62,15,000	31,07,500
Aemi cvß miKwi KgKZv	3	11,47,500	35,20,000	72,57,071	24,19,024
Ab"vb"	3	4,34,000	25,33,000	43,78,547	14,59,516

сәйкәс 8: сәйкәс i t lqv wbevpbx сәйкәс

	сәйкәс	сәйкәс msL	сәйкәс nvi
1.	thwMthw AeKwVtgv Dbqb (iv ⁻ v, ti j c ⁻ , tmZ, Kvj fvU wbgvY l ms ⁻ vi)	62	70.45
2.	wk ^q vi Dbqb Kiv	28	31.81
3.	Lvj / b ^x Lbb, cwb tkvabvMvi, eva wbgvY, b ^x fv ^{1/2} b tiva, Rjve ^x Zv ⁻ i Kiv	21	23.86
4.	mšvmg ³ GjvKv MVb	13	14.77
5.	Kgms ⁻ v ¹ bi e ⁻ e ⁻ v Kiv	12	13.64
6.	agxq cizōv ¹ bi Dbqb Kiv	10	11.36
7.	wē ⁻ r mieivn Kiv	10	11.36
8.	⁻ b ^x z tiva Kiv/ eÜ Kiv	7	7.95
9.	K ¹ l A ¹ av ¹ bKivqb	6	6.82
10.	gv ⁻ K w ¹ bqšY	5	5.68
11.	chU ¹ bi Dbqb Kiv	4	4.55
12.	wk ¹ ivqb	4	4.55
13.	⁻ e ¹ gj ⁻ w ¹ bqšY	4	4.55
14.	f ¹ g ⁻ m ⁻ Zv tiva Kiv	3	3.41
15.	q ¹ ⁻ R ¹ w ⁻ Z ⁻ v ⁻ i q ¹ iv Kiv	3	3.41
16.	M ¹ vm mieivn	3	3.41
17.	g ^{1/2} v m ¹ gm ¹ vi m ¹ gvavb Kiv	2	2.27
18.	c ¹ iv ¹ tek ⁻ lY tiva Kiv	2	2.27
19.	b ¹ vix Dbqb	2	2.27
20.	Ab ¹ v ¹ * ⁻	11	12.5

* dqv¹i m¹wfm⁻ vcb Kiv, ⁻jxq Bk¹z¹nvi e⁻v⁻evqb Kiv, ⁻j e⁻i⁻ vcb, t¹mšik¹³ Drcv⁻b t¹K⁻⁻ vcb, m¹k¹mb w¹b¹ōZ Kiv, A¹vBb k¹sL¹jvi Dbqb Kiv, ⁻v⁻ e⁻e⁻vi Dbqb Kiv, ⁻v¹biK t¹Rjvq icvš¹i Kiv, m¹vac⁻ w¹qK m¹ac¹z i q¹iv, w¹f¹w¹RGd / w¹f¹w¹Rw¹, ms⁻zi Dbqb

сәйкәс 9: wbevpbx AvPiY weagvjvi j-Nb

	сәйкәс	сәйкәс msL	сәйкәс nvi
1.	wbav ¹ iZ m ¹ g ¹ q ¹ i t ¹ P ¹ q t ¹ ew ¹ m ¹ g ¹ q a ¹ i gvB ¹ ks l A ¹ vZ ¹ i ³ gvBK e ⁻ envi	26	29.55
2.	t ¹ cv ⁻ vi m ¹ vU ¹ bv, i ¹ ^{1/2} b t ¹ cv ⁻ vi, wbav ¹ iZ AvKv ¹ i i t ¹ P ¹ q eo gv ¹ ci t ¹ cv ⁻ vi	17	19.32
3.	gUi m ¹ vB ¹ Kj e ⁻ v ¹ m ¹ i ⁻ w ¹ j	14	15.91
4.	t ¹ fvU ¹ i ⁻ i g ¹ a ⁻ UvKv weZiY	11	12.50
5.	wbav ¹ iZ msL ⁻ vi t ¹ P ¹ q A ¹ vZ ¹ i ³ K ⁻ v ¹ ū ⁻ vcb	5	5.68
6.	t ¹ fvU ¹ i ⁻ i Av ⁻ vqb	4	4.55
7.	cPviYvq a ¹ gi Ace ⁻ envi	3	3.41
8.	e ⁻ v ¹ bi l t ¹ d ⁻ b e ⁻ envi	3	3.41
9.	cPviYvq iv ⁻ v, evm ⁻ v ¹ Ü BZ ⁻ w ⁻ AeKwVtgv e ⁻ envi	3	3.41
10.	e ⁻ ¹ ³ MZ Av ¹ μgY l KU ¹ ³	2	2.27
11.	c ¹ z ¹ c ¹ t ¹ q ¹ i m ¹ v ¹ ⁻ gviv ¹ w ¹ i	2	2.27
12.	msL ⁻ vjN l t ¹ fvU ¹ i ⁻ i fq-f ¹ w ¹ Z c ⁻ kb	2	2.27
13.	wbav ¹ iZ AvKv ¹ i i t ¹ P ¹ q eo c ⁻ v ¹ Üj ⁻ ^Z ¹ i l e ⁻ envi	1	1.14